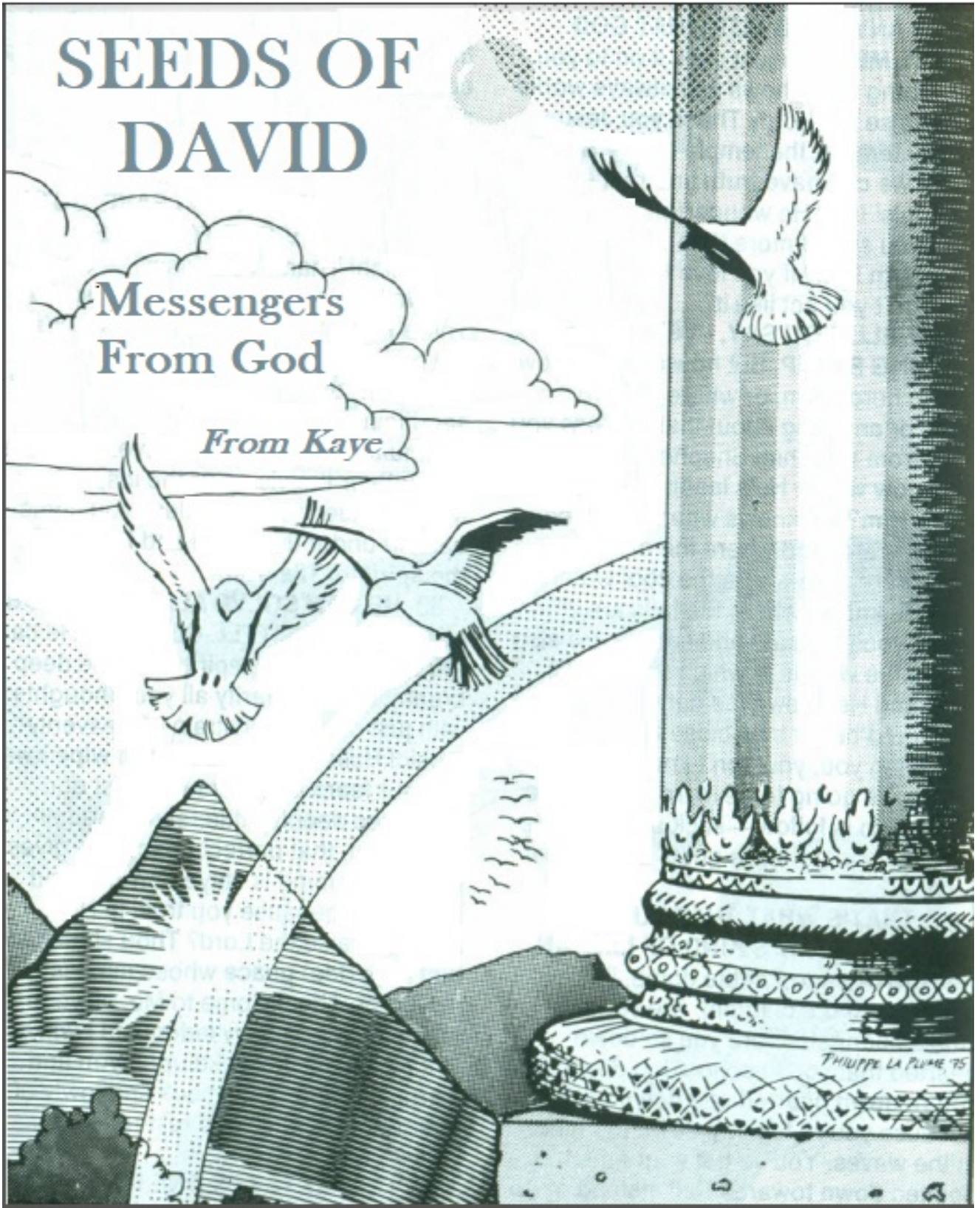


# SEEDS OF DAVID

Messengers  
From God

*From Kaye*



THIUPPE LA PLUQUE '85

# Seeds of David—Messengers from God

## 1-20

(Jesus Speaking: )The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

1. Heavenly Escorting Service—A Band of Golden Seeds; Each a mysterious key
2. The spirit of calmness.
3. The spirit of the wind; the moving of the spirit and stirring up of God's gifts within you.
4. Spirit of faith and courage.
5. Spirit of resilience.
6. The spirit of endurance.
7. The spirit of bravery
8. Peace and Serenity
9. Grace and Love
10. Tranquillity
11. Daring and undaunted
12. Darling Dove-dear
13. Praisefulness and blessed bliss
14. Beloved of the heart of God
15. Beloved of the sons of God
16. Impossible defeater
17. Belinda
18. Fun and free frolicking in the fields
19. A Babe again—helps you to have the hunger of a newborn for My words, and nestle in My arms.

20. Delight-yourself-in-the Lord-all-the-days-of your life

**eavenly Escorting Service—A Band of Golden Seeds; Each a mysterious key**

(Vision: ) There was a long line of angels single file, as if in line for something. One at the front of the line was standing directly, very closely in front of me, saying a brief hello in their personal way, with a word, or a touch, or something in their personal way and personality, and quickly moving on, moving to the left of me—or to their right-- as each one faded to reveal the next and the next who were standing next in line and moving up forward to be right close to me. They were coming to me, and had things to teach and say.

(Angelic messenger: )

Over the seas, over the lands  
We come, bare our hearts, and love with your hands.  
Through you we will type and give out golden seeds.

Those seeds that you saw in the vision above,  
Of vats and great store of seeds, words of God's love  
Each seed represents a mysterious key  
To opening a door, satisfying a need.

Such as a seed holds information within  
So does the band of David's Mighty Men\*  
Giving to you our strength for your tasks,  
And giving to you New truths that will blast  
And renew; rebuild; and make whole  
Just let yourself hear, and we'll pour into your soul.

A seed is a spirit, filled with God's might  
And in a heart that is ready, it is implanted right  
Let us bore into you, and sprout seeds of pleasure  
Let us teach you truths, of which there is no measure

Why must we be left on the side and used not  
For everything that we have learned and been taught  
We long to pour out to all who have desire  
You'll have the root and rod of God, and be lit with His fire.

(\* This morning, 29-Sept-2020, I woke with hearing something being read or told to me with a computer voice as I woke, but yet was in a dream, then woke all the way) "...**The seeds of David come in bands...**" is the only part I remember from that robotic sounding audio. Sounds just like that part of the poem given a few days ago: "seeds hold information...David's Mighty Men.)

(Message received when I woke with that dream and hearing the "Seeds of David come in bands": )

You have no idea how many of us are excited to speak. This the day of Hebrews 12:1-2. This is the day when the prophets WILL get to speak. Yes. And even appear and disappear, guide and help you.

(Jesus speaking: ) Those stories, those passages were not just to fill up space, but they really are going to happen. Have faith and take the ride of life, the wild ride to the next era of action. You think those things are in the past, or you just missed the station or the train kept going and never stopped there and now it's too late? Hold on to your hats, because the next place coming up is bigger than the last "Era of Action" stop. And it's going to jolt you into reality.

You are going to need to call on the keys, My personal Escorting service to escort you right through land mine after land mine; through jagged windswept rocky mountain edges, and down right into the very valley full of villains, and then right up again to escape their clutches for the next ride of your life.

You like a thrill? Let me tell you, you were born for adventure, and that is what you are going to get.

\*\*\*

**The spirit of calmness. "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee, because he trusteth in thee."**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) Bathe yourself and your loved ones in prayer, this will give you all the peace that passes understanding. By "bathing" I mean pouring out of yourself out for the needs of others. Fervent in prayer, and your needs will be met on time and on target.

Peace be still. These words must ring out from inside your being when you sense the torrent of battles all around you. Inner peace and calm can and will be yours as you claim it. You will have perfect peace—peace from the source of all perfection and love. You will be nestled in the arms of the Almighty, who is greater than any test trying your nerves and natural tolerance.

Patience to wait until the storm calms when things must carry on for some time yet, is another form of calmness. Patience can only come through "waiting on the Lord". If it's people you think you wait for, you will tire of this. But if your eyes are on the Mighty one that could still the waves at any time, yet in His providence and foresight He allows just a bit more testing and trying, your faith in Him will give you the courage to wait it out.

With faith you can move any mountain that stands in your way. Patience now, my love, and things will smooth out soon enough. "Hang in there" you once were told, when your patience in tribulation had reached its limit. Before too long things did change. The storms, and new storms, do arise to jostle you, but just sleep in the boat with Jesus when there is nothing more you can do.

When the time is right, the Son of God will rise with healing in His wings and bring a calm again. Just snuggle with the Son of God, be near to His heart, then the splashing waves won't seem as cold, the thunder won't sound as loud while muffled in His arms, the lightning won't flash in your eyes, for your eyes will be on the one who can and will make all at peace, when your soul is tried and made strong.

“Peace I leave with You. My peace I give unto you,” He says. Only through clinging to Him can you partake of this peace in full. You can hear about it, and it sounds like a good idea. You can read about it, and get a feeling of it somewhat in your soul. You can tell others about it and see it happening to others, and get a general idea of what this peace is and how to have it. But until you actually stop what you are doing, stop all your striving, lay down the ropes, the oars, the buckets, give your hoarse voice a break and simply lie down with Jesus in the boat of your life that day, you can’t know what it really means: Peace—be still. For the peace to come you indeed need to be still. Then the very act of your total dependence and devotion to Him, your show of utter trust in Him stirs Him to do what you, in all your trying, cannot do. Peace then becomes a reality. Until you stop your striving, the full inner peace can’t come. The best peace that was learned and experienced that day was not the calming of the world around them, but the peace felt when knowing that with God’s Son in the boat of one’s life, you can ride through any storm, and know He’ll bring you safely through.

So will you do that darling? I know you try. But in all your tears and the turmoil that is in your soul, do you really just stop and cuddle up to the Son of God, saying, “I’m here, dependent totally on Your protection. I know with You everything will be fine. Take me through this storm. I’ll just cling to You, look to You, and let You be the one to say when and if this storm goes. As long as I’ve got You, nothing in this world is going to upset me. You see it all, and You are all capable. To You I commend my spirit, my body, my heart, my time, my loved ones, my plans, my ideals, my equipment, my location, and every element of my existence. It’s all Yours; I am all Yours.” (end of message)

\*\*\*

### **The spirit of the wind; the moving of the spirit and stirring up of God’s gifts within you.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) The wind blows softly over your skin, through your hair, and makes the kite of your projects soar up into the sky—so high many can’t see, for your works come before the King on High. I take them up and away, as your flimsy kite of an idea, a wish, a goal is floated before the one who runs the universe. Big ideas have to take wings or they will go nowhere. They can’t stay tied to the ground, to human help, but need to be let to go with the gracefulness of the wind of God. As you humble yourself in His sight, He will lift you up. Up and away, closer to Him, will be these dreams that you wish to accomplish.

Don’t worry if it seems they have left your grasp; that you can’t do everything you long to accomplish, and in the way you’d like. If things are out of sight, but you hold on to the rope of hope, hold on to it in faith, not giving up hope that this will be accomplished in God’s way and timing, this will bring things in to being. For then Heaven sends back with your kite a yet stronger string. When the prayer is answered and it is granted that a project or mission or heart’s request come into being, the kite is sent back with a stronger line attached to it. You can then keep pulling on this heavenly rope of hope, and work to haul it down from above. The longer you work at it, the stronger the rope becomes, until soon it is as a thick rope that can be climbed. You can swing it over to others who are stuck in mud, or are drowning in water, or who have fallen and can’t get up. These hope ropes that are anchored to Heaven, can be used to help rescue the fallen ones.

You’ve got to float all your ideas and dreams and wishes up to Heaven. If it is not for this time [for a certain project to be done], the string will be cut and you no longer need to hold on to it. But never fear to pick up a new kite, perhaps a better one, attach the string to it and run with it for awhile and then toss it up to the sky, to Heaven in prayer, committing it to His Majesty in prayer. If He sends it back down with a promise of help and a stronger rope attached, then you can work on it, and use it to assist others.

Those kites that you send up, that never make it back down into your hands, are all stored up there. Sometimes they are fluttered down to someone else to take care of and work with, so it saves you time. Other times they are kept for you for a future time. Other times they are simply discarded if they do not

match the highest plans of the King. Your time is limited, and only what is best and will bring you the best dividends and highest rewards in the end will He permit you to spend your time and resources on. You can be glad for the kites you set sail to Heaven that never made it back into your hands. For then you are free to reach for another of the many around that await for attention.

The Holy Spirit of God blows on your plans that you hold in your hands, taking them up to God's throne as you pray. Hold on to the string as you wait for the outcome to be made, for while you wait you are holding a line to Heaven, and this powers you to carry on in our life. Keeping on the line to Heaven is always a good idea, for true success will only come from Above.

So when you feel the wind beginning to pick up speed, go out and grab a kite of something that has been in your heart and mind to do for Your Lord, and float it in prayer. Pray and keep on praying for the completion of this goal, according to His will. And then it will be done, one way or the other. If He leads you to work at it, then go for it. If the line is cut and the kite kept in His hands, then know that there is something better to be working towards.

All these ideas, these part-way plans that never come into being, are doing you some good. For through seeking God's way and will, as you flew the kite of the idea up to Him, you gained a bit more joy, a bit more compassion, a bit more love. More qualities of Heaven came down the line to you as you sought to know God's mind, and were ready to work hard, if it was God's will.

Pray that the hope ropes be cut that you should be loosed from, and pray for grace to take the failing of plans. Pray for courage to again pick up another one when the spirit breeze begins to blow and you feel you must do something. Up and away, don't let those kites blow away, hold their strings, run a bit and toss them up to the Master of it all.

Don't keep a heap of kites sitting on the ground, while you dream of days when they will do someone some good. Keep flying them, and keep pulling down the rope on plans that the King of love has established. (If you never try to fly any of them, then God's will can't be done by you, as you will not be seeking for His plans to come into being. If one plan falls and fails to meet the requirements of His will, pick up two more kites in its place, and run with each one in a hand. Find God's will for each project as soon as possible, so the ones that are His will can be available for helping others with.)

When I breathe a tickling breeze on your neck, and you feel stirred to move, get a move on and run. Work while you can. So what if most kites never seem to do any good, they are all safely in the hands of the one that cares and knows what is best. "She hath done what she could" and that's all you need to do.

One more thing, praise God always. For this is what makes the wind of the current move and lifts your kite up high to God's throne. If you are weary and despondent, it's like a lead weight is attached to the kite and it has a very hard time getting up and away to the throne of grace. Faith and praise go together. Faith and trust go together. Faith and works go together. Faith and love go together. Faith brings an answer one way or the other. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Spirit of faith and courage. "The spirit of a man sustaineth his infirmities"; bravely face the tempests, knowing your commander is at the helm.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) Stout hearted, gaining strength when you sustain a blow, rather than withering you, is the reaction of the brave. Learning from an ordeal, not just turning sour. Being glad that what you went through is working and can work to make you a better and stronger person.

You can either get beaten down, or chose to beat up the opponent of your soul when a blow against you is thrust. Chose the latter if you want to win the prize. No cheers are made for the sulky whiners, but for the stout-hearted winners. Those who just walk across the goal line, peacefully, having had virtually no struggles or opposition, without hardly as much as a scratch, and whine because they need a ban-

daid on their sore finger, don't stir much admiration of the crowd--the hosts of angelic beings that route for you all and cheer you on. Yes, you may have had a nicer time, and missed out on many battles, but there's not much of a roaring cheer when you finally do make it. --Especially if this person had an easier time because they kept choosing the easiest paths that wended away from the trouble spots where they were sorely needed to assist in.

But those that keep giving up their idealic life, and go through the hard parts of the path, and seem to barely make it to the goal line alive, yet they drag themselves onward so as not to disappoint their Lord who is counting on them, get the biggest roar of praise. These know the meaning of the words "compensate" and "reward". These, though it cost them so much more to give it their all, never will regret their choices to give to the bone whatever it took, to make it--not only to the end of the race, the journey, but to make it through all the places that they were most needed to traverse. These, though with scars, will drink of pleasures, that the "whew, I made it without hardly a scratch" persons will never enjoy.

So toughen when the way is tough, and never say it is enough. There are those that fight not knowing what for, and will never receive a prize, for they are on the wrong team. But your missions will not be unnoticed, unrewarded, and unpraised--though you do all to the glory of God. You can rejoice if you meet with tribulation, if it is when you are doing the will of your Lord and Master, for your life will have not been in vain, living only for yourself. You will be accomplishing the goals God has for you and not askirting the heat of battles. Close your eyes, rush in, and race through it, whatever happens, come what may, and do the best you can to aid those stuck in the valley of despair, the smog of confusion, the torment of lies, the traps of the system's way, the mental thorns of torment. Be glad if you meet with difficulty, for the rewards and joy at the end of the race and mission to Earth will be that much brighter and better. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Spirit of resilience. "A just man falleth seven times and riseth up again"; to rise again and again, as many times as it takes to make it to God's goal.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) So you are sitting there thinking, "I've been here, in this odd position before, a number of times; why do I continue to get myself in this heap of stuff that just didn't pan out?"

But don't you see that just the getting there, just the trying, just the courage you had to have, is what was the purpose of it?

Running over hurdles, and repeating them, and running around the track isn't a huge "success" and major accomplishment. But the point wasn't to have something to show for it--yet; but the hurdles to leap were for the purpose of strengthening you. So some of these things that you call "failed attempts" were for the purpose of teaching you or others something; or giving a bit of encouragement. You don't see the outcome of the domino effect of some things you try to do but never quite reach full fulfilment. But if they were God-inspired, then a little ripple goes out, even if just the good vibes to others because you took time thinking about good things rather than thoughts of despondency.

Seek first the Kingdom of God and all these good things will be added to you.

Not everything will turn out as you hoped for, or in the way you dreamed when you set out to give something a try. Many things won't be to your liking. But that doesn't mean you shouldn't have given it a go. No.

Like taking a walk for exercise. You might walk down one pathway, and it ends up not being where you were trying to go. So you missed the place you wanted to go, but all along you were still reaching the main goal--that of having fresh air and exercise.

So if something just doesn't pan out, step back and realise that that wasn't the real purpose, but a just a little method to keep you doing what you really were meant to be doing. The main goal is being reached. Be glad for that.

Blessed of the heart of God, darling and mate of the Eternal Saviour, just one step, one try, one idea, one talk, one blessed moment of prayer, one bit of fun, one meal, one hug, one important note, one implementation of a prophecy, one obedient step at a time is all you can manage and should do.

What steps are you to take now and today? Sometimes it's hard to know for there is so much that swarms around you vying for your time and attention. But even if you don't do totally, always, each little step or plan just right for the day, the overall vision is still happening—you are staying true to your Lord and Maker, and holding His Word up for others to cherish, and your children are living in a God fearing, God loving home, for their younger years. Be encouraged. The overall vision is still happening, even if some bits and pieces aren't all fit together just right by the end of the day, some things are left over, and you wonder if you followed all the instruction, or perhaps you know you didn't. At least you were doing the main goal of the day—love God, love others, and pour into your children.

Be brave when things crash down, shatter, break, fail, and your efforts seem to have been pointless. It's not the main point of the game; it's not the main goal. Whatever broke or failed, wasn't the pivotal part of the machine of your life. All the main gears and functions are in place, and it's still working. Praise God in all things, and so shall His blessings continue to flow and pour out to you and smooth over the squeaky parts, and make the motor of your life do both you and others some good. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**The spirit of endurance. "Hold fast which thou hast, so that no man or woman take your crown". Keep at it no matter how hard or how long it all lasts.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) He that endures to the end, the same shall be saved. You don't have to be able to make it on your own. You know you can't. You know you are weak and haven't the strength in any way to do it—whatever the "it" might be in a certain part of your life. But God is faithful and will not suffer you to be tempted above that you are able to bear. He'll make a way of escape—after ye have suffered, then strengthen and settle you.

Sometimes, and more often than not, it's the heat of the kiln or the purifying fire and heat that has made something more "durable". So if something is hard to bear, it's most likely going to make you stronger and more durable through something that you will need to endure up the road ahead.

Of course you could just give it all up, and faint and say, "It's too much". But what would that achieve; what joy would you have for a prize? The prize goes to the winners.

So be glad for times when you feel uncomfortably hot, or are getting toughened. Because you endured through one test, it makes you more able to bear with something later on. Just like what you learned in childbirth. It was so tough and took so much endurance, but it changed your nature and gave you the ability to really hold on, and on, even if something is tough. The children need a mother who is strong and can bear not only her own weight, but theirs too.

Hold on to the crown you wish to gain. Don't put it down. It might be heavy, it might be pokey, but if you let go of it, you'll miss the reward that you already fought so long and hard for thus far. You have to finish things. You can't just go part way and expect to have something great to show for your effort. You have to go the distance to make it worth the while.

Bravely now. Patiently now. One more step now. Don't give up. Heaven will open for you and pour you out the blessings only given to those who choose to put aside their own personal comforts to run to the aid of the helpless.



Keep on track. Keep looking at the manual. Fail not to keep His precepts diligently, for in them you'll have great success. Trudge on though the night is dark and cold and long. The dawn will come, and with it a new sunrise.

You'll always be glad that you didn't give up. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**The spirit of bravery, "Turning your face as flint" not being fazed by would be throw-off-the-pa-thers. Not care for anything but doing Your Master's bidding.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) I am the embodiment or symbol of everything that you'd call brave. Whatever you need, in any situation, I've got what it takes to make you brave. Take for example a little child learning to skate. It's a scary thing. So what do they need? Willingness and desire to have a new feeling, a new experience, something that they are not used to.

So willingness to try and experience something new is a talent or gift that I can impart.

Or for example riding on the roller coaster that you went on with the children. It was something you were compelled to do, though not your choice of "comfort zone" joys and merriment. You needed to have faith in the God who holds the sparrows; the God who can still Satan and his evil attempts on your, and your children's lives. Faith to do something you are uncertain of the outcome, is needed in many situations.

If you have to give a talk to a group of people, you need bravery to stand up and have a zillion thoughts be thought about you, and bear the consequences of those thoughts and words and reactions. What is needed to engender that bravery is a total and solid Christ-consciousness, not caring about the opinions of others.

Each type of situation that requires the fortitude of a brave appearance takes a new type of faith and focus and realisation; a willingness to thrust into it, come what may.

So whatever you face, ask me to give you the right tool to retool you and create you to be what is needed to take the leap, to do the task, and to come out smiling and not shattered in a million pieces from the experience.

Look in the mirror and say, "I can, because I want to experience the thrill of God's miracle working Spirit moving through me and living in me. He can use all that I've got. I'm His puppet. With Him in me I can be and do whatever—absolutely whatever is required and needed at the time."

Look at the apostle Paul and Peter, and some of the other disciples. They had a total transformation, a hugely different ministry, and needed vastly different traits and talents, and mostly a whole lot of the Spirit of God pouring and flowing through them. And that wasn't all. Then trouble struck, not unexpectedly of course, but they were beaten, hurt, hindered, forsook their loved ones, endured the troubles of weather and travels, heat and cold, hunger and thirst, and much more. But they kept the goal in mind—pleasing the one who had endured so much more, all for them—and the rest of the world.

Your love for the Lord is what makes you brave, and dwelling on His righteousness and love for you, too, fortifies you. Hold on to His love and let Him hold on to you. This is the essence of bravery. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Peace and Serenity are a pair that will be at your side, keeping you from being spun in a circle of feverish activity and turmoil. They will steady you.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) “I’ve got peace like a river in my soul...” says the song you have sung often. A river has three or rather four things it needs to keep it such. It needs two sides--its flow supported on each side, and it needs to be moving in a certain direction. Plus of course it needs to be filled with water, or it’s not a river of any sort.

So must you have an angel on each side of you to support you; plus the flow, the movement of the Lord’s Spirit in you moving you in the direction you are to go in; and that you be filled with the refreshing waters that are worth getting out to others.

A river that overflows its river banks, or is dry in time of drought, isn’t a “peaceful” river.

You need to know where you are going, why you are going there, and for whom you are going through the trouble for. You need know why you press on and on.

The water that fills the riverbed of your life needs to come from high up on the mountains where the fresh white snow and clear rain falls. Its source needs to be pure.

You need to know what your boundaries are, what are the specifications of your ministry—where you are to reach to and where you aren’t, so you don’t get misguided.

And then you need Heaven’s empowerment to keep you going and flowing.

You need the Word from Heaven; the guidance of your Spirit helper team; and the empowerment from God and His Spirit that move you along. Then you can have peace in your heart, knowing you are doing what you were created to do; and being what you were created to be.

We’ll help keep you in line, going straight, not overrunning the boundaries for yours and other’s good; not just swirling around in circles, but moving and benefiting others in the country.

There is lots still to be done, and at times you can get in a tizzy. But rather than getting turbulent and wavy, just keep up a slow and gentle flow. Things might not be going as fast as you think they should, but at least you can enjoy the ride when it’s not at a dizzying pace. Sometimes things go faster, as more rain has fallen or snow has melted and you need to move it out and away through the bed of your river. But you can keep a peaceful spirit that those along the sides can enjoy the beauty. No stress, no fear, no pandemonium, just going and going. Fear is eliminated when the river just lets it flow and reflects the peaceful sky above, and doesn’t try to do too much too fast.

Move with God, keep drawing your inspiration from Him so you’ll always stay good and full. Don’t let things get backed up by pulling back or hesitating when He’s asking you to do certain things. And keep working with us and the others. We’ll keep you moving in the right direction, in a “stream line” fashion, making great headway. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

### **Grace and Love will don you with the features of Heaven.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) A new cloak you can wear, and with it a new heart filled with more love for your King, love that he wishes you to share with others.

Beautiful hair you can enjoy, matched with a smile of tenderness and compassion for others. New shoes of the most exquisite type, to protect and warm your feet. And on you are ready to go. The things of the past that hinder love from oozing out, are broken down and away, one bit at a time. The arteries of love’s flow have been cleared, one hindering blockage at a time.

When you lack the grace to act in love or speak in love, we can be by your side giving you the vibes of our very being so that what you lack is covered over with the love from Heaven that we help to impart.

Breathe in, breathe out. Exhale and relax. Let love be your oxygen.

Patiently now. Repeat the words of scripture... "Though I speak with the tongues..." you must have love and kindness in all that you do. It's better to hold your breath and hold your tongue than to offend a little one.

You are covered with love from morning until night. I know you can't give out of yourself, endlessly. That is why we are here to help. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Tranquillity will bring a sense of peace to your heart, and not let the inflammatory words and jabs of the enemy stir you into trouble.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) Coping can be tough when you are trying to run a one-legged race, and someone is out to trip you.

But what you need is coping skills, so that no matter what happens, or what anyone says or does, you are at peace. You know you are being looked after. You pray with all your might that you don't boil over with emotions, but can bring joy to those routing for you.

Not being able to do so many things can feel about as handicapped as a one-legged race as you try to hop, hop along, and hold on to this or that railing, or an odd crutch or two. But the race, actually isn't to see who will get to the end the fastest, but the calmest, and in the most pleasant spirit.

One hop, one gentle smile. One more hop, and a sweet word of kindness. One more hop and a calming deep breath. And on you go. Don't give up, and most of all, let the peace of God possess your heart and mind with the peace only He can give. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Daring and undaunted will thrust you forward into the fray of work to be done and new missions to tackle. You won't think about loss at these times, but only what is going to be gained by trying your best.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) I pull you back a bit, only to spring you forward, like a rubber band toy that springs and plunges forward.

Though you are held back for a little while, awaiting the will of the King, when it's time for me to let go and you zoom forward, you'll make good headway.

I can help hold the reins and then say "go" so you can spur forward. I can help you think of the good goal that is in mind. I can help you forget the times that you have tried and failed, and instead give you a good kick or spur into action and you get galloping forward.

If you are not sure if it's time to go or to wait; to move or to be still, then pray for guidance. It'll be there for you. I get you going when you are feeling weary. I arrange your saddle to be the most comfortable for the journey. Now all you need to do is go and go for as long and strong as is necessary. Keep up with the rest of them, and then pull back when it's time for something else in your life. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Darling Dove-dear will press your heart against Mine, so that it beats in synchronised harmony with Me.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) Fwump-Bump, tatum, the beat of the human heart goes on, almost magically, and amazingly. On it goes until it one day just stops. Suddenly you are thrust into a whole new world, a new beginning, a new day, a new life. But until that time, it just keeps going.

And so does the heartbeat of eternal love. It goes on and on, with immeasurable strength. On and on it beats out, sends out, the nutrients to each part of its body, those created by this heart of love, and who wish to remain a part of it.

You need the nutrients every day that can be sent from God's heart that pumps out pure love, day after day. It cleanses, it sends healing, it keeps creation and all the beings created alive. It's love that does this.

You need the nutrients of God's Word, the oxygen of His life, and the love from His heart. These are vital to your life—of spirit and body too. A sick and ailing soul, those on the verge of calling it quits have lost their daily intake of those important things. You need contact with the Heavenly Trinity daily--Word, life, love. Without these, and refills of these, you will wilt, crumble and collapse.

To keep on keeping on it takes far more than mere perseverance—it takes tank up time, breathing in the life of God, being reassured of His immeasurable love, and time feeding and being fed by His Word.

Fwump-Bump-Tutam, keep the heart of the soul beating.

It's more essential than food or any other thing you think you need to survive. God is the giver and re-giver of life, and can restore any broken heart or body, instantaneously without you having to work for it. But He can't make you choose to listen and love Him and want to think His way. Please Him by going the distance that He requires, to keep the life flow of His soul going through you. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Praisefulness and blessed bliss—I will breathe Heaven's air into your very being as you uplift Me in all you do, and keep hope and faith on your lips.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) When you are happy about all the Lord is doing and can do, this gives you stamina to run and win the prize. Nothing is easy. No one on earth is having that easy of a time, some are truly worse off than others. But there is so much that can be accomplished through the simple act of praising God for His greatness, for His "Mighty acts" and for what He is capable of doing and wishes to do.

Can the Lord God do anything? Surely. Does He love to fulfil the desires of those who seek Him? Yes. If things are less than ideal now, just wait until the cooker really gets hot. You'll need to know then how to truly praise God in all things. If you fail the test now, you'll flub then. Run with praise; clean with praise; cook with praise; love with praise; teach with a praiseful spirit. Let all your things be done with praise. If you can't seem to notice something to be glad about, then praise God for something that you don't have to be sad about. There's a lot of things that could be oh so very much worse. However, you have all that you need to do all that you are meant to do for the time being. Be glad. If and when more is needed, the Lord will give it to you—if you have praised Him in all things, for all things, and while doing all things. He loves working with a praiseful soul.

That's why I love to praise, I love to be around His Majesty, and I know you do too. I reflect His beauty and love and His shine to others then, because I've been around Him. And it all started with choosing to glorify Him above all things, no matter what.

You might think that if we are in Heaven, at least some of the time, then what is there to be sad or troubled about? Well, there are plenty of things that we have to concern ourselves with; lots of problems. But if we keep the end goal in sight, the good and happy end that is around the bend, we too can be resilient, just like you there learn to be.

Praise Him no matter what is happening. I love to be around people who love to remain positive and praise the Lord through it all. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Beloved of the heart of God—imparts to you the piece of My heart that you are, and just how important you are to Me. I can't function well without you there. You are imbedded as an important part of Me. She impresses this on you, and on many others. This is the life that runs through you, as you press harder on Me.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) Does God have body parts? He has parts of His body—you, and each loving Christian that has joined His heavenly family. Press on to His heart, rest your weight on Him. Holding the weight of your own sins and short comings only wears and tears you. You must take your weight off by lying down on His bosom and letting your weight fall on Him. Then you have to let go of all that is troubling you and let it pass from your being into His. He knows what to do with it—just like a body knows what to do with what you put inside of it. He can bundle it up, like a rock of dead weight, and expel it far or dissipate it, or cast it aside to be dealt with at another time. But you've got to come to Him and rest on Him and let it go. No worrying that it will muck things up. He knows what to do. Keeping things in and bearing the weight alone hurts Him, as He sees it tearing you and weighing on you. (For Him it's like trying to cuddle a bag of part gravel, part wool. He wants to help you remove the rocks.)

It's fulfilling for Him to have you humbly let it pass from your weary bosom into His, as you lay your full weight upon Him. As you cry and your tears fall you let go of the hurtful weights. He holds you, relieves you, takes the troubles into His being and deals with them and removes them. They are then His problems. As long as you keep holding things in and wishing not to trouble Him, you don't give Him the pleasure of doing what He longs to do: to hold you, remove your pain, satisfy you, and show Himself strong on your behalf. Please Him by letting His heart bear the weights that should no longer remain in yours.

As you press hard on to His chest and rest on His bosom you get warmth and you stop shivering so much from the cold that you feel from living in this world. It's a cold place without the love of the Son of God permeating your very inner being. Meld with Him. Unite with Him. Rest fully your weight upon His bosom. Let Him be there for you and with you, in you, around you, and under you. As you weep and your cares vanish from your being and cumulate within Him, your overall weight is so much lighter. You can then run the race for Him faster and with more agility. You are less bogged down. Your strength doesn't need to be used up holding on to your pains and troubles, the things that hurt you deep inside. Give Him the heartaches, so you can run light hearted and free, pleasing Him. Holding on to those things will only hold you back from fast and good progress; it will be more laboured than is necessary.

Let it go. Live free.

Yes, it's humbling, but so is just about everything else. Not winning the race and getting too tired to complete a mission He's given you, because you insisted on also carrying around your old painful weights, would be an embarrassment too.

He is so many things. Not like a man who has a smaller range of things they can do and wish to do. But He is the God of all flesh. He knows how to care for both your flesh and your spirit, your present and your future, and can fix things up so that the past is a benefit to the future goals.

Let Him be all the things He can be, for you. Use all Heaven's features and the features of the Son of God. Praise Him, and live for Him, and love Him with all your heart, mind and soul, body and full being.

The beloved of the Lord will dwell safely and will rest in the bosom of her Lord and Saviour. (End of message)

\*\*\*

**Beloved of the sons of God—knowing you are loved and cherished by My children of these last days; your life is intertwined with theirs and you matter to them and to many.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) For the children that you know that are alive yet, I want you to pray. This will complete the experience of your involvement with them. Yes, they might not have perfect memories of all that went on at that part of their life, but with prayer your life can yet intertwine with theirs.

There remaineth a rest for the people of God—there is still the rest that needs to be done. And for now your part is to pray for them. Some of the reason they are whatever they are today is due, in part, to whatever element you added or subtracted from their life. Prayer can fix over the glitches and bring them through to higher and more wholesome grounds. Prayer is a powerful medium for making noteworthy change occur in present day circumstances. So pray. They always will be a part of your life, and you should continue to aid them through prayerful involvement. (End of message)

\*\*\*

**Impossible defeater—nothing is too hard for Me, your Lord and maker to tackle, for I didn't make any element in My nature, My creation, My plans that was not re-workable and re-do able, and fixable. It's like a program that a programmer makes. He knows it and knows what to do. He can fix the bugs.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) I love to work miracles; to make the impossible become possible. If you'll give God a chance at each turn, and see what He can do, your life can be such a marvellous story.

Yes, sometimes you need to wait and to learn lessons of faith and patience the other way—through things not working out in just the way that you'd best wish for. But these times can be the exception, and the miraculous be the rule. For as time speeds on and Earth nears its collapse into My arms, more and more miracles are what is needed and will be granted.

Learn to use the mysterious power of the Keys proficiently by pulling back the veil of the spirit and knowing how things work. Let this power and all heaven has to offer you be at your fingertips. Stop struggling with things that are beyond their usefulness as far as lessons go. Things that are ready to be moved on from and victory gained.

Joy. It will give joy, and joy is a good thing. Joy in the marvellous acts your Lord can perform if you are willing and ready for such a miracle to take place. Open your heart to what the King has to say, and you will get less weighed down with the so called "impossible" elements of life.

You live in the temporal, tick, tick, tock of a clock, the "it happened and nothing can change it". But God lives in the big picture, the grand everywhere, anytime, all the time, here and now, then and there, "I am everywhere" spirit. Pull back the veil by letting God reveal to you what's really going on, and what really can happen. You get way too wrapped up in the carnal "things are only this way" frame of mind. Half of the battles on earth are caused by this fleshly way of looking at things.

Peel back your carnal mind and frame of reference and choose to desire and put on the mind of Christ. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Belinda—cherisher of the delights that please her Lord and maker. The beauty of the Lord rests between her shoulders and in her breast.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) Please the King and He'll please you. It's as simple as that, my dear. And how to please Him, when He is oh so much more powerful and rich and filled with all God's goodness; how can you possibly have anything more you can add to His store? There remaineth the thing He always wishes for—your kindly affection, a heart that craves Him above and beyond all things; a heart that loves from a free will. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Fun and free frolicking in the fields—can help you throw off the dutiful burdens when the time is right, and you can know the freedom of the wind, and laugh in the rainbow, sparkle with the sun as it shines on the streams that wend through the meadows.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) So, what is in your back pack that you carry along the way? You always have your load on your back. Here, here is a hook on this tree. Let's place the bag here for now, while you sink down into the soft grass and take off your shoes.

Being responsible doesn't mean you have to up bear the load, every second of your life—especially when it's time for refreshment. I know you don't know how to let it go, but I'm here to help you. You need someone to stand behind you and take it off of you, otherwise you will feel like you are dropping the load that the Master told you to carry, and that you are being irresponsible.

So let me take it off you now. You'll need to put it on again soon, I know, but just for this lovely moment, sink down and rest your full weight on the ground. I'll massage your back while you lie in the grass. Then roll over and look up at the peaceful sky and watch the clouds as they seem to weightlessly blow gently and slowly across the blue sky. They are so fluffy and white. Not heavy, soiled and stormy. Muse on it a bit while I rub the stress and weight off of your feet. You've walked so long and carried so much in your bag. Take this time to just let it go, so you can stock up your strength again, and be renewed.

It feels hard to put that load back on now, doesn't it? But wait a moment more as you walk to the crystal water and take a drink. You'll feel better then. Now, sit down and I'll rub your shoulders once more, and place any band aids on sore or chaffed skin. I'll apply some oil to your neck and rough and red skin from carrying such a heavy load in the hot sun. Here, I'll add a bit of padding to go between the straps and your body, so you can give yourself time to heal and it won't hurt as much.

Now, ready? I'll pull you up and walk arm in arm with you while you go on in your responsibilities. Here is a power snack and a bottle of invigorating drink. We'll talk and laugh a bit as we carry on the pathway. Yes, sometimes a few more things need to still be added to the bag, but only when you have the strength enough to bear it. And I'll keep helping to give you the times of rest and "loading off". It'll give you more endurance, and with less wounds for your trouble.

Oh, look, there is a cute berry bush. Would you like to try some? They are filled with nutrients, just what you need. I love to see that you are well cared for as you keep on keeping on. It's never going to be too hard when we are around to help you out at all the turns of the path and places you will need to walk through.

Let me hold your hand. See how strong my hands are? I can carry a good load too, and I can help assist you, and even carry it for some of the time, when it feels too heavy. Ask me for a "load off" when you feel the need. I'm right here to help you, baby dear. Darling, we are routing for you. "Peace I leave with You; My peace I give unto you". It will be yours as you take time for peaceful moments along the way. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**A Babe again—helps you to have the hunger of a newborn for My words, and nestle in My arms.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) As a hart panteth for the water, so will you hunger for the true living God and His life-giving Words. Breathe in the breath of life. God is always breathing out. It's up to you to now breathe in. Inhale the oxygen from God's Spirit of peace, of love, of invigoration; and exhale your own torments and inward looking and warped ways of seeing things.

Then do it again. Take in the fresh and life-restoring, and let go of the inhibitors, the squelchers of God's freedom. Let go and let God take you up and over, around and through. With His spirit filling your lungs you can be empowered. It's when you stop breathing and inhaling that things start to go sour. The breath of life; breathe and have life. (End of message.)

\*\*\*

**Delight-yourself-in-the Lord-all-the-days-of your life—keep your first love, the flame of your first love strong and fervent, and as the love of your life.**

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) The Master wishes to speak with thee.

(Jesus Speaking: ) Oh, Darling. How I yearn for you; to hold you in My arms. To nestle in My bosom. I cry with you too. For I miss you in ways you can't even imagine. But patience My darling. If you were to come now, there are many battles yet to win for the hearts and souls of mankind that would be missed. There is much activity in the realm above. Not much wait around and relax time, like you so enjoy and are looking forward to. When those you love are suffering and in agony—just as a mother feels for her young—you can't just relax and be “warmed and filled”.

There is so much I wish to enjoy with you. But not yet. Not here. Not now. The full embrace is coming. But not yet. Be My arm there, just as I was My Father's arm to Earth, so are you there, a real physical arm to help in a physical way there on Earth now. The children can see you; they can't see Me yet.

Be My representative there on Earth, and this time on Earth, as a tithe or gift to Me, will be repayed you 100 fold.

Gird up and fight for those who have so very little of the riches your heart virtually swims in. Give in all the ways you can. Heed not the wounds and the loss, and moan for the time of pleasures that await the faithful. Joy is given to those who give their all to Me.

My disciples too had to give up having My bodily presence in their life; My audible voice; the look of approval or reprimand in visible ways. Led merely by the Spirit of God they did what made Me proud of them. And so must you. When you are busy for Me, helping others, it's a good thing. When you stop your work to finally take time in My arms, it's a good thing. When you long to love Me with all your being, it's a cherished thing. When you are humbled about your lacks and can't seem to tick any of the right boxes, it's a necessary thing for growth. All that you go through is for your good and will bring you to the highlands. Lift up, look up, cheer up, and get up and on with the call, your particular mission.

Onward and upward.

Remember that vision in the night when just the two of us were on a mission together, horse riding. You felt so needed, so equally depended on as any other one, any man, would be. There was no physical attraction that you sensed in Me for getting you to do things so I could have My way with you in the flesh. But the focus in My eyes and heart for getting the mission done together was refreshing to you. And so it is. Let's work together, love together, press on together. I need you and all that you can support in the massive realm of My Kingdom.

Then when the time is right and I turn My focus to you, cherishing you and loving you wholeheartedly, with all my “heart, mind, soul” just like I've asked you to do now, then a joyous time it will be—as the vision clearly showed.

Not always can you have pleasant and pleasurable, peaceful days. Hardly anyone is. But that's not your call and aim right now. For now you are to do all you can to be for these children the way I need to you be. And to finish the works I put into your hands to do.

There will always be more to do than you could ever find the time to do, but don't let that stop you from trudging on through forest and field, through muddy river and swollen swamps, over hills and down steep mountain sides, through cold snow drifts and dry dusty wind storms, through sweltering heat, and bone chilling damp weather. Just keep looking up to the light of the city that you are heading towards. (End of message.)



(Jesus Speaking: ) These I call, and more, to run to your side when you are lacking in these nutrients, if you will, or qualities, these strengths and ways that will guide you safely through this life and back again to My arms. I will feed you, thrust out the enemy, and fight for you. You are never alone. Just as I lift people from the waves and rescue them, when you are in over your head physically, I know just the rescue team to send to your aid. (End of message.)

## **Seeds of David—Messengers from God**

### **21-40**

(Jesus Speaking: )The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

1. 21. Whole-hearted passion
22. Elaina
23. Delight
24. Robust
25. Mandate
26. Persistence
27. Abolish the old, make way for the new
28. Far-reaching effect
29. Eduardo
30. Mellenie
31. Carlos
32. Candle Vase
33. Pathios
34. Pied Piper
35. Cantar
36. Casper (Elerian)
37. Constant

38. Bianca

39. Always-There

40. Valiant

\*\*\*

### **Whole-hearted passion**

(Whole-hearted passion speaking:) Bravehearted, whole hearted, won't let you waver in your passion and commission and commitment. --All the things that make you wish to keep on in this passionate pursuit of God; following hard after Him. Many things might get you side tracked, not least of all the very desires in your bosom for "good service" but that keep you on the side lines not actually making much progress spiritually.

I passionately make love to you and give you the seeds of passion and firm conviction and commitment to go all the way. Let nothing stop until you have explored all parts of your walk and life with Jesus. Every time my spirit makes hearty and wholesome love with your spirit you are given an extra spur or burst of alive energy to keep going and going for Jesus—not just busy for Him, but with Him in one-on-one perusal of a relationship and growth of spirit. I can keep you burning, craving, panting for knowing Him more and more deeply. Again you will cry out "give me more of Your Spirit" and you will be satisfied. For only in Him does your soul meet its mate.

My spirit keeps thrusting you with another burst, something that gets you hungry for love, it burns inside until you show it in passion to your Saviour. I keep the Bride of Christ craving and desiring, and reaching until it gets full satisfaction in the arms of Her Lord and Lover. If you need renewal of this heat and passion, call for me "Whole-hearted passion" and I will get you going and you won't find satisfaction until you mate good and long with the Lover of your soul, and pursue His spirit.

\*\*\*

### **Elaina –smile in the rain, smile through the pain, smile yet again.**

(Elaina: ) Laugh with me. I'll paint a smile on your lips. Learn to laugh the laugh of the just ones, the ones that are doing just what their Lord wants, and so they can be happy. In sun and in rain, they can rejoice. In sickness and in health, poverty or wealth, they can be resilient and praiseful.

Paint a smile, I say, because it doesn't always have to feel real, but for the sake of those around you, put it on. Whether you are weakening in faith, joy, or in pain, still the light of Heaven wants to shine on them around you, and so many hunger for even the crumb of light that a single smile can give.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Delight--will care for your personal needs that would otherwise tend to wear you out and get you down. As you delight in Me, these other things will be sorted out and baked into your life.**

(Delight speaking:) I delight in the night when you rise up to fight. This is the time you can get a headstart on life. There's lots that the evening hours can be good for. While your little ones rest you can do what is best done without the distractions around.

At night you can pray. At night you can listen to the King. At night we can give you renewed vision and inspiration, or a new idea to help solve a problem. But you need to get to bed on time, or you will just be too tired.

Just fall asleep and then rise to fight, to live, to do, and you'll have pleasant days, for the best things have been cared for before the sun has yet risen. Bible study and prophecy; intersensory prayer; prophecy time; writing books of inspiration that require a channel to Heaven.

Delight in the Lord, and He will give you the desires of your heart. In all your ways acknowledge Him. The tiredness will fade as you commit your way to Him.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Robust—A running spirit that will keep you moving and gaining in strength of heart, mind and spirit, not lethargic in any way. Time doesn't stand still. Stay sleek reaching for the goals ahead.**

(Robust speaking: ) Choose three highlights for the day, things you want to see brought to completion, or that simply need to be done, after praying and getting your directions from above—and get them DONE. Don't get off the track and leaning this way and that way. Focus, complete, and make progress. If you don't know what you are to do, you'll surely get nowhere. Better some progress, even if you are unsure it's the highest level of priority, than no progress. Better something than nothing.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Mandate—will keep you on track and target with the “must do's”, and not have them drain you of life and joy.**

(Mandate speaking: ) The little flock of sheep gather about the shepherdess as she pulls out some grain from her sack to feed them. Then she sits down by a lake and lets the little ones drink, while she takes her flute out and plays it. The atmosphere is an important one and helps the young ones grow. She then invites the lambs to sit more closely than the rest while she reads them stories from her special, well-worn book. She reads often to them, for this is their source of inspiration.

Afterwards the sheep and lambs lie down together for a time of rest. She goes out to look for nutrients around the area, and there she meets the shepherd. She talks with Him about the lambs and the needs of the flock. She talks to Him about her own thoughts and concerns. She doesn't feel she is doing the work of caring for His sheep, alone, for He is there to give counsel, advice, warnings, tips, and to make her smile.

He pulls out some water from His bag and gives her a drink. A handful of dates and nuts and other strengthening foods He gives her. She has then the inspiration and the stamina to return to her flock. She knows that the Shepherd of all is nearby to talk with. Sometimes the lambs go running over to get something fed to them directly from the shepherd. He loves these little lambs. He picks them up and He strokes their heads. He holds them on his lap and tells them a story or two.

The jingle of the bell on the shepherdess' rod calls the sheep to follow her when it is time to explore new territory. They know they will always be within sight of the Great Shepherd.

Sometimes in their journey she might drop something, and then have to go back to get it. This means re-tracing of steps, but lessons are always learned, and new things are discovered that were missed the first time the sheep and shepherdess were in that area. There is always something new to learn and to see.

The sheep, most of the time, need to eat lots of food, and this makes them tired too and they feel they need to rest. But it's because they are growing, growing so fast. She lets them eat and sleep and drink as often as they wish to and as much as they wish to. This makes their minds ready to sit around her and learn of food for their heart and mind.

Sometimes a hawk begins to circle and this causes a concern and danger. Or sometimes the sheep begin to foolishly play on steeper rocks than they are capable of climbing and they do fall and get hurt. Sometimes a wolf might be nearby, eager for causing trouble. But all she has to do is call for Great Shepherd. He knows how to bandage up and cause wounds to heal. He knows how to scatter the birds of prey to far away. He knows how to find and catch the wolf and give him something he wasn't counting on—a lesson not quickly forgotten, and it's a long time before it tries to come nearby again.

But every now and then one little sheep might go further away than is safe, and thinks it can survive without the other sheep to help them, and doesn't heed the shepherdess' words, and thinks all is fine without asking the Great Shepherd to help him. And that's when more trouble comes than was expected. But then as he snuffles and shivers, after being rescued from harm, and he is in the arms of Great Shepherd, he knows it's better to follow closely to what Great Shepherd told him, and to listen to the instructions of Little Shepherdess. But after this experience, he does appear more grown up. Difficulties have taught him new things, and he is better capable of helping the other sheep. He helps them to listen well to their Shepherdess and follow through on what Great Shepherd has said to do.

Then there are the pleasant and delightful days when their shepherdess splashes and plays in the water together with them. The sun sparkles down and they are having such a good time, they forget about the toil of the way. They just laugh and enjoy the beauty of the day.

When it is night they need to huddle close, while Great Shepherd keeps diligent watch over them. They snuggle warm near their care taker and usually sleep quite peacefully. While Great Shepherd guards, and young sheep sleep, their shepherdess slips away to a nearby tree to prepare what is needed for the next part of their journey. She always likes to be prepared. Angels guard them well at night, and sometimes the little ones peek open their eyes to see one of their angelic caretakers nearby, then they go happily back to sleep.

When the sun shines again, be it a misty or frosty, dew-filled or drizzly day, the light always comes with it too, and stirs the flock to begin their day. They always like to share their dreams while they bleat to each other at the start of the day. But shepherdess makes sure to invite Great Shepherd over for a time of prayer and talking to Him. He actually knows what they will face that day and what they need for the day. So it's good when they talk with Him about it.

If they have a hurt they can tell Him. If they have some other need, or something is bothering them, like a burr or piece of bramble bush stuck in their wool, he can help them to get it out.

He often hands shepherdes a new scroll for the day, something to cheer her up and that she can also share with the little lambs and sheep. Sometimes they are too curious to wait for too long to find out just what is written on the scroll, and she is eager to tell them too.

In her bag she likes to keep all the things needed for diligent care of the little growing sheep. When she runs out of something, she just needs to ask Great Shepherd. He can get for her all that is needed.

Sometimes He looks at the big bag that is too full of stuff and suggests that she leave some of it out, that it's not all needed for that day or that next part of the journey. She doesn't understand all the time, but she knows He always is right, so has learned from experience to just take Him at His word. "Doesn't that feel better?" He asks when she starts to walk again, with a bag that is lighter now.

When the moonlight is setting on the water, and the sheep are nestled and resting, she loves to have her own special time alone with Great Shepherd. He knows how to make her heart sing, and how to give her joy. He holds her and warms her. She knows she is not alone in her care of this special flock, even though she doesn't always get to see Him. He's there, and any time she needs Him, He's right there to help, or sends someone to come and bring her what she and the sheep need.

When she gets tired, she can soak her feet in the refreshing clear waters, and walk on the sand to massage them. Sometimes as she rests under a tree the lambs will pick some flowers and bring them over to her to show her that they care, and want to cheer her up. She presses these flowers in her notebook to remind her of the kindness of her little lambs, and she is devoted to caring for them the best way that she can.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Persistence—will nag at you to do it again, and try it this way, and go over that method one more time, and not lay something to rest until the deed is done, and you have taken it as far as you can.**

(Persistence speaking: ) Half the reason your list is long of all the ideas and things you wish to do is because there are things that you are meant to do that are not yet completed. You haven't finished a certain project or area of life you are meant to contribute to, so it comes at you again from another angle. This can make the "to do" list longer than it would have been if it was done once and for all.

Choose carefully what you use your time for. Is it just to make ends meet and try to scrape by, doing a little here and a little there? Or are you working towards hearty heaven-sent goals.

Make your lists, and try to group things by type or mission, and see if there are some things that are basically duplicates of one and the same idea. Instead of then doing a bit of each, choose the one that seems the best idea, when prayerfully directed. And bring it to completion. There's no point in getting lots of little parts of many projects worked on, if you never reach the goal that you are trying to complete.

Step back and see the full picture, select what is best of the range of projects, and get those completed before attempting to work on more of the same ideas. You'll get some lasting fulfillment then.

If you wonder what to do at times, sometimes a chronological approach is helpful. The now, the present will always vie for the most time. But there is something to finishing work on the first things given to your hand to do, and completing them.

Pray and all will be made clear. Take care. I'm only a prayer or whisper away. He's sent me to aid you. Enjoy the help that I can offer you daily.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Abolish the old, make way for the new—breaks away old weight, habits, ideas that are outdated, and keeps you reaching for and making way for new, better, brighter, lighter weight, and workable.**

(Abolish the old, make way for the new—ATOMN "autumn" speaking: ) What keeps people trying to hold on tenaciously to a thing of the past? It's a representation of a memory they would like preserved. Or perhaps something they are yet holding out for, hoping to one day come into being. Or maybe it's a link to love, a reminder that they are loved. Or something legally binding them to keep it.

For whatever reason, a hint of something that links them to the past, or that they hope will bring them something in the future is why things, simple and seemingly unimportant things, hold a place in someone's heart and mind and suitcase, drawer, or locker.

It's the uncertainty and the lack of knowing what the future holds that keeps people holding on to things—just in case. Maybe it's the plans for something that never worked out, and they are trusting that one day it might. Or perhaps something reminds them of a friend, and it's all that they have of them; sort of like a physical part of the past that they were able to transport from the past into the present.

There are lots of reasons why some things stay and others have to go. Most of the time most people don't have the luxury of keeping too much stuff, but those that do find it just messes things up in their over-filled cabinets and closets.

Perhaps you are holding onto things because you are uncertain about what the future holds, and yet you are fearful of that terrible feeling of "irretrievable/ irreversible" if you got rid of something and suddenly have a need for it later, or find someone who does. You'd feel like such a sinner and so out of connection to the Lord. You wonder if He had provided already for the need by letting you have it, and then you were irresponsible to get rid of it.

That can happen, so you do want to count the costs and prayerfully make decisions, and write it down if possible, so you don't have that chafing and rough sinking feeling.

But in your case you have been holding on to way too much stuff that is filling up more than is needed. Yes, it was your hard saved cash that helped you buy some of it, and "all for Jesus" you don't want a thing to go into the wrong hands—unused. It's hard for you to think of just letting it all go to the wind. I know you have been praying for a long time, years about it. You want a clue on the future.

It's part of living to keep letting the old and unused go, and pressing onward.

I understand your fears.

It's because you are powerless, or so you feel, from making up for loss. You don't have finances to replace things should you wish to. It's a "once in forever in (or out)" decision. A final one.

Keep letting God's Spirit tug on your heart strings and bring you this way and that way, so you find the right way to go. Keep chipping down on all the stuff you can.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Far-reaching effect—gives far sight and long term vision, so you don't lose sight of where you are heading.**

(Far-reaching Effect speaking: ) Far sight is given to me. My eyes have keen vision and never lose sight of the goal, no matter how luring the present time circumstances might be, or how attractive they seem either.

For you, your long term goal is to give children all around the world the chance to know the truth, the life, and the way. You can do this through your videos that you make, through stories, through pictures, through Bible materials, through audio programs, through shows with your children, through training them so they can go out and teach others too. You can have websites and all sorts of ways. You can encourage and feed mothers and send things to needy families. This is your goal, as always to 'feed the sheep', your mission to minors, your children ministry. Sure there will be current needs both at home and abroad and in the lives of those you interact with around you, or relations asking you this or that. You have to choose to set your sights to the goal and do only what gets you to that destination. Some things help, others don't but just slow you down.

Food for the soul is what will fill in the gaps. School or home, one way or the other, it's needed.

Giving feed to the sheep feeders is a calling—things that they can use to really feed and teach the little ones in God's way.

It's a famine, remember, for the real truths of God. The jewels that you have to offer are rich and meaningful and will heal broken hearts and mend disjointed lives.

Whatever helps in this mission of feeding the little ones, go for it.

\*\*\*

**(Eduardo Speaking: )**

We're all family, and have no hang-ups. There's no bashfulness here. We're among friends. Let me introduce myself. Eduardo.

Let me take off the coverings that traipse over your heart. Come on, let it go. It might feel a little chilly at first, until you get used to it. There you go. Now for some anointing oil on your upper torso. "He anointed me with oil" and that's what I am doing.

Oil to warm you, the oil of God's spirit to help you burn bright and be lit on fire for our King and Lord. I do feel some hard parts in your bosom. We're going to take them out now. We're going to pray and lay our hands on you. Whatever is not of Jesus goes, it leaves now.

The rocks of hard times are taken out, removed, and flesh, new flesh fills its place. These rocks are the times you felt left out, hurt by the clicks of others, sad you were not part of the game. Offended that your ideas weren't taken. All the times you felt not cherished and admired and part of something you so wanted to be. And now you sit here in this house, still feeling cast to the side. But darling, you are not alone. ...

Don't be sad you are set apart in this place, in this vase. Plucked and picked—but picked, chosen.

Talk about not getting noticed, that's what we do best. But we too have been chosen. If at least you care and notice and work with us, love with us, yes, enjoy our company, this will give us relief. We've been tucked away for a long time.

As I massage this oil into you, I keep finding new tucked away stones in your bosom. I wish you would have let me/ us help you a whole lot sooner. There would have been less damage to your insides. Less work for the clean up crew. But never mind that now.

God's Word, and a host of Angels in a real way who are here to help you is healing for you, inside and out.

We lay our hands on your chest now and pray, and all other hard rocks work their way up to the surface. We help to pluck them out. Oh, you didn't get to dance with the one you loved; that other one never took you up on your offer for a date; that friend you almost bonded with was or seemingly was ripped out of your bosom before you got to have a friendship. Come on, let it go; do you really need it? It's been years. Make room for us. Can I be in that spot? I've been waiting, you know. Want to talk? I'm listening. Oh, there we go, there's another one—you feel no one to talk with deeply here, that is on your channel.

I know you feel you need a friend. So many of us here know just what you are talking about. Tell us how you feel. If it's not the Lord's timing to have you close with someone, then praise Him for whatever, better, choice He has for you. He's made the need, He's got satisfaction—or at least a good reason if it's not the time yet.

It's been so long since you've stopped to care about your own heart and soul. Let us indulge with you a bit. We've waited oh so long. I'll place a kiss now on your heart, seal it with a kiss.

Heal now.

...

Sit up and come close to my face, so you can feel my breath, look deep into my eyes, and almost, just almost kissing you. Then as the music wafts through I'll lay you back. Much more cosy now to hold a chest that is soft with the hard rocks detected and removed.



Now when I touch your chest, it's altogether a different feeling. A sensuous one, a craving one. You need to feel needed. And if you can believe it, I need you to need me. It's an unsatisfied yearning, for it's something created and meant to be part of our life. ... I'll kneel down beside the bed and kiss you, first your head, then lips, then neck, then chest; praying all the time, desperate for your healing. See I'm the balm your Lord has cooked up for treating this condition.

Every time you feel a twinge of pain, while the places in your heart are getting filled in, the hollows in your chest are being healed, call for me, Eduardo. I'll kiss you again. I'll sit and listen to you.

... Therapy starts now. Pick a time, pick a hole where the rock used to be, name it, and let me pour in the healing balm as we make love. I'll kiss that spot, and you'll never have to feel that pain again.

...

What a lovely task I have indeed. ... See, when you get to Heaven, Your wonderful Jesus is going to comfort and soothe every hurt and hardship. But in the mean time, for these small things that you can let go of, it's happily my job to help fill in the gaps that you felt you had, the things you missed on. ... Thank you for loving with me, for letting me pour in healing into your empty places.

I'll pray for you now.

(Prays in the language of Heaven, and while he does, it summons the angels and helpers to join around. ... prayer is made for my healing.)

I am your "pill" to take if something starts hurting you again. Some hurts take more than one session.

\*\*

(Eduardo speaking: )

We, your friends, though invisible, are surrounding you and cheering you on. Thank you for being willing to change. That's what makes a happy home. You have to be willing to give and take. This changes you for the better. ... Oh darling, we're here for you. ... It's a new life, you'll attractn the right kind of friends and soul mates, ones that are made of the right stuff. I feel for you. But if you put first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, all these things—friends if they are needed—will be added unto you.

First do the "seeking God's Kingdom part", and part of that is learning to work more with the spiritual realm. Later if physical friendships form, then so be it. But for now it's just to do the first part of the program. The rest isn't your doing. You do the part that is up to you to do. Got it? Good then.

(Eduardo speaking: )

Darling, if you hold to the past in your heart, there will be little room left for new things. Just as the day brings new thoughts—or more like the night has laid many of the thought of the previous one to rest so you can think more clearly for the next day and its challenges, joys and all, so do you need to do. You need to go to sleep in a way, on your past. Let the night fall. Let the old times depart into your distant memories that are kept alone in the hands of your Maker. If they start to trouble you again, you just need to go to sleep in His arms. Rest in His love, and know a good and long time of loving. Then sleep. Put it all to rest. Tuck each old thought into bed and say, night-night and put the dark on them, while you move on

to the light of new things. Settle the past to sleep. Don't stir and wake it up. New life, new love, embrace the new—know the love of Christ.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Mellenie, a companion of the friendless. She has taken your case before Me many times. She can whisper many times a day into your ear. Call on her when you need a chat. She is primarily a good listener.**

(Mellenie speaking: ) Listening is what I do best. I know that when I listen to another speak, if they are bearing something from their heart, letting them pour out helps to make room for truth to flood in. Getting people to open up is a real art, you know. They have to know you care, first of all, and aren't going to be telling others things that you have entrusted to just them for the time being. They have to know how to keep secrets and private what you tell.

"I can keep your secrets. I can listen to you, and then perhaps I can prompt you with questions that might help you go to the Lord to find the right answers, and to ask questions that will lead you to the kind of answers that will touch your heart and have the biggest effect.

"I can help you by being a listening ear, and through it teach you how to do the same for others. I can also inspire the ones you are around to hear you out and listen to you too.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) 'Strengthening your hands to work.' Carlos wants to assist you as you roll up your sleeves and get working around the house and property. He gives strength and lends a helping hand when you need to lift something. He wants to bring you through each day safe and happy and having accomplished something too. He's humble, strong, tender.**

(Carlos speaking: ) I know your fears. We all had them. 'what if I'm going insane—how can this be real' and all that. But you're going to just have to trust something outside of your own brain. You can't possibly know all that there is to know, and have thought up all that there is to understand.

Come sit with me awhile. I'll hold your hands in mine. My hands are strong and ready to help you. Jesus gave me these hands. Jesus gave me this body. Jesus gave all that I own and use to do His service. My hands are here and ready to help. As the warmth goes from my hands into yours, love power starts to warm and melt you. We're starting to work our way into your life and mind more.

Please believe me when I say I can't wait to aid you the next time you need me. There is nothing I won't do for you and with you. When you call on the keys of strength, I am the embodiment of this to you, along with others of course. So rather than two hands, you have four or more. But I'll work along with you and strengthen your hands.

(Carlos speaking: )

Peace, be still, is what to day is for. You need recuperation and restoration and inspiration. Don't let the house be like a catalogue of all the things you want and think you need to do, in order to be happy and at peace sometime later on down the line.

When I'm not on the job, and you are resting, I can work on things, pray things through, and plan here and there—and many other things too. But when you need me, I'm on the job. We're enlisted in the service of the King and will be there in an instant, ready to assist.

I'll hold you in hug and warmly embrace you.

Lord bless this little lamb, let her be snug in Your bosom, and trust You for the rest.

Let's lie down in the grass together, in the warm sunshine. I'll hold you and impart strength to you in my embrace. We can relax here until the stars come out. There's nothing better than resting your full weight down and just letting time pass while you enjoy peace of mind, heart and spirit.

It's easy to work and hard to rest? What a backwards world it's become. Pressures make you feel the oddest things. Chill if it's His will. Relax and enjoy, live. Work isn't all there is to life, you know.

'He maketh them to lie down in green pastures' —and so it is. I'll just hold you and hug you tightly in my strong arms, Jesus' love for you. As the sun sets so do we let go of all concerns. The fading light only lets us relax even more. Just let it go and watch the wonder of the stars coming out. You can rest your tired and heavy head on my chest, full weight down.

Now sleep darling, let my embrace comfort, warm, and bouy you up with Heavenly strength.

\*\*\*

**(Candle Vase speaking: )**

Let's not worry about who gets the credit, or if any of your projects you have worked so long and were hard to do will ever measure up to others' "great accomplishments". Just let Jesus shine—in the words you say around the house; in the voice and tone of voice you have. In the yummy food you create for your family with a loving touch.

When you call on the keys of humility and grace, to do all to the glory of God, without wishing for any credit to be made to you, then I come and make your heart at peace. You won't care who gets what credit or fame. Keeping humble is the most important thing you can do, for it is to the humble that our Lord abides with, and believe me you really want to have Him around. He's worth more than a million accolades, just to have Him whisper His own thanks to you. It's worth more than the praise the most well-sung hero receives. He just makes you feel so good.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Pathios—helps to give you feeling and touches your heart.** Sometimes you say you don't have feelings any more, but you can know you are loved. You can embrace the gifts of love from others. Your heart can be warmed, really warmed, with heat and vibrant. You can feel for the needs of others when you pray. You can understand better what the children are feeling. You don't like to have so many tears or heart breaks, but at those times when it is best that you do, call for this one, and she will

move you to tears, tear on your heart, let it bleed in pain, be touched with other's emotions, and then be cleanse and patched up. Sometimes that's the best you can do is shed a tear for another.

(Pathios speaking: )

Pray for me to come to you in the night seasons when a good time of prayer or pouring out your heart to the Lord is in order. Then joy can come to you in the morning. Cry, pray, and then delight yourself in Him. There is a good time for everything. Your heart can be turned in my hands.

\*\*\*

### **Pied Piper**

(Pied Piper speaking: ) I'm sent to give you instruction in the art of using music to lead children to the ways of light. You have to go to them and draw them out from their drudgery and their ragged and haggard lives in the shadows. Just as I used to do in days of old. I piped to them and drew them. Music is the key to the hearts of many in this modern generation. Music is included in just about everything these days—from movies, to commercials, concerts, and cricket games.

The problem is that it's been corrupted and has pulled down to the gutter many a good person and child. It kicks them. It wounds them. It pours the soil of evil all over them. It breaks bones and causes men to fight, women to scream, and children to cry. --All for the purpose of ruining the world.

The sound of music that Christ wants the world to know does all the opposite things: It brings healing, joy, it brings people together in love, it mends hurts of the past, it uplifts to a higher plane.

The flute called you to this family. The flute keeps you dancing. You may not play the music yourself, but you lead the children, you call to them, you instruct them in the art of dance. You know the words of the songs and you teach them to the children. You know how to bind up their little wounds. Some children you carry on your back, some you lead by the hand, others you help teach how to care for the young ones.

The music would not sound the same without the notes your spirit rings out. You help the children keep in tune and on key—Heaven's key, as its melody flows through you.

Do you know what I most enjoy? I love to see the young ones dancing, singing, and playing music straight from Heaven's court room. You have the key to unlock this and bring it down in your midst. As you pray it down and use the Keys of Heaven, music comes cascading all around. Those you are living with can't help but be channels for good, Godly, beautiful, heavenly music. You bring it down and they do the work of making it be an audible thing. You want it and pray for it, and they write it and play it.

Music is such a key to so many people's hearts.

Let it ring out from there to those that need it.

Yes it will be a fight, and the enemy will do all he can to squelch your singing voice, your music playing, but just fight back, and keep giving him a whack, and stay on track, not getting slack.

\*\*\*

**(Cantar speaking: )**

I delight to sing with you. You never have to feel you sing alone, a lone voice in this monotone world that abolishes harmony and unity of voices singing in Heaven's way. I began helping you when you began your singing ministry. I gave you good pitch and body to your voice, and kept you from getting hoarse, and gave you joy. Remember when you used to sing on your own at quiet time and began to love to express yourself in song? And you especially loved singing of the Saviour. I loved to hear you "cantar"[sing], and thus was assigned to help you in this. I remind you of songs, and help you memorise the words. Joy can sprinkle your day more as you sing. Learn new songs, memorise the words, teach them to your children. Songs can dominate your mind and lead you out of the muck of self doubt and despair. Keep on keeping on, march on to the tune of songs. When your heart is made light and urged on with the songs you listen to, I help to turn the key in your heart, using music to stir you on and onward.

\*\*\*

**(Casper [my Elerian] Speaking: )**

I'll put a stone of revolution in your bosom that will burn like a fire, like a coal from the altar of God. It will burn away any carnal resistance to the flame of God's love; it will light your soul; it will keep your heart warm towards your Husband. Because I place in your soul this gift of heaven, like a flame of revolution, you will be focused and determined to follow on, and follow on hard, and never be lukewarm. You'll only care to be white hot and red hot—white with truth, and red with unadulterated passion and fire for God. It'll make you feel so hot you'll start sweating and stripping off your cover ups and one day all can see the naked you, the ready Bride of Christ that you are.

You'll not care to keep up an image, but will burn with the light of Heaven. Each time you spend tending to the flame of love for God, it kindles it and keeps the flame going. It will light you home, for as it burns, it shines a light on the path ahead of you. By having the Love of God held within your bosom you are holding a homing device that shows you the way. Your own heart might be corrupted and evil, but with this hot burning flame and coal from Heaven near to it, it is the dominating force that your heart can easily yield to, and the dross be cleansed from out of your soul.

Let me place it now in you, as you pray and praise God for hearing your prayer and giving you the strength to carry on through these latter days.

Keep the fire burning and burning, Lord of all, and oil it regularly so it flames up and gets more intense as the days carry on.

\*\*\*

**(Constant [my change angel] speaking: )**

Change is in the air. With each new year there is change, and you must change accordingly. When the children have new needs and you must accommodate them, this helps keep things stirred up and change a present part of life.

Open your heart to embrace changes that are for the better, and pray desperately for things to stay the same that are for your good that they do. Pray for the Lord to change daily what needs to, and to do the miracles that it takes for things to stay constant that you depend on and need. For you on Earth it looks

like things staying the same is the norm, but rather it's the other way around. So much will change automatically, but to keep things going and stable, that takes miracle intervention.

\*\*\*

[On my birthday, 2018]

**Bianca—Will help you cast aside the former ways and ways you used to be and start afresh. She doesn't care about past failure nor past victories. They don't matter today and tomorrow. The blank page of the book of your life sits now before you. Jesus will hold your hand in His and write on the page what He wants written.**

(Jesus speaking: ) Lie back and relax on My shoulder, and I will take your life in My hand and manoeuvre you this way and that way until the script is well written. If you let Me write through you a wonderful life worth showing off, then it will be. Plays of good and Godly lives are shown and watched, and God is glorified. The more you let Heaven work for you and with you, the better the script will be. Lie back and let Me do the living and learning through you and for you.

(Bianca speaking: )

New life, New love; new passion and new ideas lived out in unison to the One who created and is with you.

\*Write out what you want to be for Him—declare it and claim it in His wonderful Name.

\*Write out what you promise to do to achieve the goals you are to reach.

\*Write out what you wish to be as a mother and care taker, and look not at the past or even at what you think you are or can do. Look only ahead and claim miracles in Jesus' wonderful Name.

Make a praise list of everything you are really happy about, in the now of your life; that you enjoy now—not yesterday, not in years to come, but here and now. Praise for now, and focus on the good now as you have it and know it. Dwell on the great things Jesus does for you now. This helps you live the now. Where your treasure is, so will your heart be; where your heart is, so is your focus. Where your focus is, there is your energy and expenditure—praising for right now helps you do your best and live to the best, now.

With love for eternity, Bia

\*\*\*

**(Always-There speaking: )**

I've been with you your whole life. Watched in each situation. I keep track of what you do and how you do it, what you say and how you react. There is not a thing that has gone unnoticed. I'm so close to you, for I must be; my job requires it. Never a moment goes by that I am not right there with you. I am a reservoir of all the things you have ever thought and experienced. Like a back up drive of the file—the multi-sided file or program of your life. When info is needed—like memories, I can recall them if it is right. I know the details and I'm good at my job. I don't just help out sometimes, I mean I am really, really there. Together to the end we'll be. Nothing goes unnoticed. If there is one thing you aren't, that is: alone. Believe me. I stick better than glue; puzzle pieces more like.

I've chosen now to be revealed to you. I could have stayed secret, like usually we are, for humans need to feel no one is looking over their shoulder to allow them the "freedom of thought and free choice". But with you it's different. Sometimes a safe guard and knowing all you are thinking and doing is being looked on and detailed reports made, is what you need to keep you in check. Call me "Always there" for that I am.

I let the other helpers talk and guide you. I don't put my thumbs on the scale to make certain grades. An advanced scribe I am. We'll get along well, for you enjoy keeping track and storying things.

So, what will I be writing about today? Keep things interesting; keep things lovely; keep things upbeat. Keep abrasive words to a minimum. Let me write praises from you to the King. I love including lots of those in my reports.

The other's verify and add notes too, but I keep track of the most details. For that is my job.

\*\*\*

#### **Valiant in Shining Armour speaking:**

I come on bended knee offering the use my weapons, my heart, my fervency in battle, to do war against those minions that are come out against you. Please avail yourself of my shimmering help, my fervency in spirit. I can deflect the fire arms flung at you.

You will feel weary, you will be tempted with many a trial. This is certain. But lo, your Lord and Mate for eternity has given you aid through my help.

When you feel the battle coming, or even just sense it coming, call "Fight, Valiantly, for me" and I will aid you, and show you which of the weapons will aid you the best at the time. I'll keep a keen look out for scurrying around wished-to-be troublemakers.

I'll keep you valiant in using heaven's power, creating compilations and teaching others how to use it.

Without my help you will go under, blub blub, a lot more frequently, and most of all progress and driving back the enemy can't be made.

Imagine me as you'd wish, wearing what will keep your mind on God's strength and power through me.

You need to go through the use of each of Heaven's potent powerful weaponry each day, and several times a day. I can fight together with you and be your trainer. I can tell you what to use and when, call the shots actively and strongly to you as we together are in the heat of the battle. When you do as I yell "grab this now" "hold up that" then the battles will be like intensive training, hands on, and you will be more and more skilled.

Kneel before our sovereign with me, for the first step to being victorious is utterly surrendered to the King. He will arm you the same as me, dressed in the same garments, using the same weaponry, shielded with light.

What we are trying to do is 3 fold—skill train you; keep you protected from being knocked under; and blast some good ones that drives the enemy back and hinders his efforts, rendering his plans foiled.

Fight with light, fight with faith, fight with fervency. Using light we'll work together, be shielded and turn out to be valiant indeed. Don't expect easy days and long comfortable nights, for training has begun. I have my mission. The shield around you protecting you from the blasts of the enemy opens a bit so more of the darkside will penetrate, but that is so you, together with me, can learn to combat it, and send out blasts to the darkside. It will never be more than you can manage.

If you love the fight, and the victories and the strengthening—strengthening so you can then go and fight for and protect the weaker ones—then you will almost enjoy the time in the fray. I say almost, as there is nothing enjoyable about the darkside, the enjoy part is being victorious.

We'll pray together at the start of each day, the entering of the battle field. There's no slacking, no lack of focus. Once we have prayed and are prepared, the hits could come at any time, from any angle. We'll need to be more agile than ever. But you are not alone.

I've trained for it long and hard, and will take you through your training course. So don't be surprised if strange and new methods of assault come upon you suddenly like surprise, just look to me for the moves and be quick when I call the shots "lift that" "watch out for that" "stop it this way" and in the lull we can sneak up and give them a few that they weren't looking out for.

"Lord, this lamb, this tender girl, is in for some big trials, tests, and valiant warfare. I give you my all, so You can empower me to fight with her, and teach her the art of spiritual combat. Only those skilled in the art of spiritual combat will survive through the famine and ravaging of the savage lion out to seek prey. Teach us to fight, Captain of our souls, strength of Your people."

Okay, so remember, it's not about you and your weaknesses, it's a learning course. Don't get all introverted about it and try to analyse it, and gauge how you think you are doing. Just fight with all your might to go through the manoeuvres that I command. Train, train, fight to win.

We start the day with warm up exercises, a bit of prayer, a bit of praise, getting your heart into the right position and in unity with your Lord and maker. If there is anything in your heart that is displeasing, this will need be thrown out and before His feet, asking Him to take care of it. You'll need all the light-weightness you can muster. Then you need to hear from Him, and take the counsel that He has passed on to your spirit helpers to give to you.

Pray a prayer for total surrender and utter cooperation with them and the Commander of all. Then run, dance, whatever you need to do to stay active in the physical. Food can come later, but this will keep you in shape and help aid you in the fight. You don't want to give any place to the Enemy—not in body, mind, heart or soul.

Your Bible time and prayer, and pouring out your heart to Jesus, while you sup with Him, can come next. Then run, golly, for the day is on you and warfare will strike. Always valiant and always on guard.

\*\*\*

(Valiant speaking: )Let's work with your mind a bit. This is the primary place of attack. There should only be 3 channels for the mind that you flip to. The rest is unnecessary and only serves as a distraction.



Channel 1: God's Word—Reading, memorising, meditating, teaching it, hearing from Heaven personally, Bible verse quoting and singing, listening and absorbing it—seeking the Lord, speaking with Him while you get His direct thoughts. —The Word of God-in all ways.

Channel 2: Faith-filled thoughts; hope giving ideas; new inspirations. Asking the Lord for solutions to everyday struggles; praying in faith, discussing good ideas; giving instruction and teaching what is right; getting instructions and positive thoughts from helpers of heaven. Giving no place to the negative or comparing but actively combating and replacing, using the attacks or seeing problems to yield faith and praise. Praise and glorify God. Turn problems into prayers of faith. Bringing miracles into reality.

Channel 3: Inspiration and ideas, and living them out. Being a channel for new things to come to you. Focus on your job at hand and downloading the method. Being inspired about the jobs you do. Being ready for fresh checks and nudges. On-the-job inspiration. Thinking through things step by step. Learning positive and worthwhile things from Godly sources—talks, videos, books, instructions. Learning a new skill and how to do it well (physically or spiritually) by putting your mind in a position to receive training and knowledge and how to go about meeting the needs.

There may be countless thoughts processed, and each have a new flavour, but if they don't promote and reflect God's Word and keep you in communication with Heaven;

Or they aren't helping you to find solutions and be a part of the solution finders, and let God's power work and come alive for you;

Or if it's not teaching you something worth your time, and getting your mind involved in positive endeavours, and using the machine for what it's meant as you live your life...

Then it's switch time—change channels or get the switch. Cause it'll sting you if you stay lingering on all the junk that floats around.

(Thought: those 3 channels are free—the others you pay for! In consequences.)

With God all things are possible—for a man or human being to surrender the use of their mind to the Lord and allow nothing, but that which is good to the use of edifying, is the best gift one can give His or Her Creator, after giving Him their heart.

It means lots of Word time, prayer time, prophecy time, and keeping a constant stream of praises. But it's worth it, resulting in victories won.

\*\*\*

(Valiant prays: ) Dear Lord of Heaven and Earth, make us a truly valiant team for you, as we fight and practice fighting. Of our own self we can do nothing, but we live to let Your light shine through; we exist to do Your will, and to do it with vigour. Amen.

(Valiant speaking: )

Okay, so the first lesson of the day is prayer and how to pray effectively, so that it really does the job and hits on target. There is much to study in the Word about prayer. Take this tool in your hand and push the buttons. It's like a remote control and it moves you forward, or to the side or around a curve and so on. You can try to walk the path, but it would take so long to get anywhere, and be dark before you reached

your destination. You might even get hit by those zooming on past, because you are going at such a slow place. But prayer is the accelerator.

It's easy to push the buttons on it; prayer is not a hard thing to do. All you have to do is do it. But you have to have your hands free to hold it. If your hands are filled with your own desires, wishes and things you want, it's quite hard to also juggle holding on to the prayer remote. But if your hand is empty, it can fit into it quite comfortably.

So, when you kneel to pray, or kneel to reach for this tool of progress, first drop all that you have that you wish could be a part of your life, or things that you are holding onto from the past, let go of distractions, and just kneel empty handed, presenting yourself to the King of kings, at His service.

Next, as you hold on to the remote of prayer, you have to tune in to Heaven, for knowing just what button to push takes direct guidance. Sometimes it's the time for prayers of fervent deliverance, other times for praise and love and communion with Him. Sometimes more "command thou Me" type of prayers, other times "be still and know that I am God" kinds. Also, just what you are asking for, as you present the needs before His Majesty, needs to be right within His will.

So to be affective, you can't just pick up the remote of prayer and wildly start pushing all the buttons, hoping that you'll randomly get the right combinations and do some good, something that makes things better.

Kneel down here and let me show you how to manoeuvre it. It's always best to start off on your knees. Of course you pick it up and use it on the go too, but to get the right and best combinations of buttons to press, it's best for starters in a day, when you are doing little else but focusing on the prayer.

Now, whisper in the ears of your Redeemer, just as I am demonstrating to you, how much you love Him, need Him, can't do a single thing without Him. Kiss Him, woo Him, show your love and craving for Him. This calls Him, stirs Him and stimulates His power to want to help you. You hold this tool in your hands, a demonstration of wishing to hold the tool of His power in your hands.

You want Him, don't you, you're almost panting in craving, in desiring and pleading for Him to fill the need. Darling, express to Him your love. You're a true lover, not just begging for things to get more, take more and be off, but it's a two-way love affair, you give, you receive; He gives, He receives.

He comes closer and whispers back to you the secret code and combination of buttons that will release the power for that particular need or request. When you unlock that key, and get the power in motion, then you start zooming. The scenery starts to change, you are making progress, or the ones you are praying for are. He's holding you and you are holding to the tool of His power, and progress is being made.

Whenever a new request is made, you whisper, you crave, you plead, desiring Him and His will most of all, and in answer to your humble need and your love for Him, He gives you the key, the button combination code for yet the next request.

\*\*\*

(Valiant speaking: )

You aren't meant to be alone—just like those on Earth need mates, and Adam was given Eve, so are you given mates to be a team with you. You aren't meant to fight alone.

From the beginning of the World angels were always there to help. Man didn't have to do this alone. I'm with you. I'm your mate in fighting. Embrace me and let me lead you, teach you, train you, and love you through it. I kiss you tenderly, though you can feel that I have great strength. Everything is Jesus' love to you and through me. I look forward to helping you through this next part of your journey in spirit. Fight hard, train hard, and don't slack, and I'll love you the more for it.

\*\*\*

(Valiant speaking: )

I'm with you, you know, whether you feel like it or not, whether you see me in your mind's eyes or not. But sometimes when the battle is extra intense I need to be focused on the battle. But you are not alone, no, not for a second. Come now and bathe in sweet waters of refreshing, for the battle was arduous and you felt depleted. I'll tell you what transpired in the fearsome blows on your soul.

There was a weariness that comes through lack of faith and tolerance. You can't give place to the doubts and the fears and the weariness—the "it's too much" for then that is so. If you swallow that lie, darling, then the enemy attacks far harder. Believe it is never too much to manage. Your Lord and Love and caretaker of your soul knows what you can take. As soon as you try to put the stops on and think you know better and how much you should be permitted to endure, then you lose sight of His face and blub blub into the waves you begin to sink. And waters flow down your face and splash in your eyes, and you get all choked up.

Yes, if you had been mindful of this weakness, then you would have not gone to the depths that you did. I know you are sorry and you didn't mean to cause so much trouble and loss. Gird up now and let me correct you so that it doesn't happen again. When the enemy comes in like a flood the Lord's Spirit will come through.

Since there was a loss, you'll need to do a bit of extra time in prayer and seeking the Lord to find out the cause of the seed of unbelief. Unbelief in His power to help you manage any situation will bring bad, hurtful and dangerous fruit. Instead of quiet time with the boys one day, you'll need to ask Him to cleanse and strengthen your heart in this.

I wasn't glad that you slept when you should have been fighting. What did it attain? You were more exhausted than ever, because the poisonous gas seeped in and made you drowsy and so very drained. It was not a natural exhaustion but of the spirit. Next time, the cure is through praise, fervent and vigorous praise, and don't stop until you feel the strength of the joy of the Lord. If you just plump down and say "I collapse" then it's a win for the enemy. Time is lost. If you let it you could be like this for days, months or even years, rendered motionless.

You need purging, load up ten hours of feeding word material on that listening device, and hear God's word speaking to you at every opportunity. I pray for you darling that your faith fail not.

I knew it was going to be a hard task, but I'm not here for fun and games, but to get you through the thicket and on to the other side. Sometimes it takes tough love to do so.

When you have accomplished the healing, and have asked your family to pray for your faith to endure, then a secure victory will have been won. It was not right the way you reacted, and it was partly due to your not bringing the burdens ... to the Lord and having that linger on in your heart. This will need purging and prayer and cleansing. This thorn needs to go, and in its place a rose of beauty.

God doesn't have a breaking point. The only reason He does things differently and changes the course things were going is because some conditions have been met and it goes along with His plan—and makes people love Him and be nearer to Him.

Oh, love, let me hold you tightly. But there comes a time when side by side we must fight. I don't expect you to know all the moves and change all your mental reactions instantly. But you are my charge and I will win in this calling. Ready to fight? Ready to praise? Ready to utter a word of thanksgiving no matter what is going on? Ready to never say it is enough, 'I'm through' for that is when you let the other side hinder you. Power on and endure through Him that fights for you night and day.

It's easy to think this in the pleasant times, but I love to see you win in the hard times and turn your face like flint and let the tears turn to crystals and shine while you let the sun of God's love bathe you.

(Valiant speaking: ) Rise up and fight, ere the darkness closes in and shuts you down. Fight for the truth that must prevail. I love you and am going to keep you in my charge. I have been ordained to keep watch over you and will do so to the best of my ability. Rise and neither give place to Satan whose whole goal is to subdue and silence and squelch.

You can't tolerate evil, but overcome evil with good. Fight that your light be not put out. Your first wake in the night is usually the right one. Give not slumber to the eyes when there are battles to be won. Be not weary in well-doing. Give no place to the evil one. I love to see you fight and to win. It's our victory together.

\*\*\*

(About vicious mental attacks: )

(Valiant speaking: ) I'll tell you what you can do, turn them over to me. I want you to describe, painful I know, what you are going through. Confess, and then turn me on to them. Pray in earnesty for the Lord to give me the bloody fight to rid you of these pests. Don't be frightened. That's a big part of the attack. But just like a patient tells the symptoms of the troubles, I want you to tell me what you are battling. No one else needs know, but you do need to tell me. Then I will go to battle for you and lift up a standard against this mental attack that threatens to ruin your life and witness. It's a fear tactic.

Darling, I hold you. I know it's so hard, and you cry. You are so scared and have nowhere to go for help. Look no further. Just like the help line is called, and details are said so the right equipment and personnel and forces can be used, so when you call for my help, describe the fear, the attack, the fiercesome tactic. As you tell me, and express your heart's cry and pain, it will kindle an anger in my soul to fight with a ferocity like you've never known. If you just go a long with it, not really doing much to resist, then it's like you are giving place to it. But tell me in detail what the serpent is up to—and tries to make it appear that it's you. God hate him and destroy him. And He will. For now we can keep him away.

I hate every wicked work. Your part is to call, make the call, and describe the need; then draw nigh to Jesus, while we take out the stinking trash, waiting for the day of burning. Until then, we fight and gain strength and win victories in Jesus name and for His bride.

Don't be scared little one. Daddy's here, okay? You never saw a daddy fight, but you are going to today. Baby love, embrace the keeper of your soul. There are so many who love and will keep you in their care.

\*\*\*

(Who is this I see shining, and gazing and smiling? Gold and jewelled belt/ cross strap, for sword perhaps. White loin cloth. I love the radiant smile.)

Valiant in battle, fierce and able to overcome. You want to see me in battle. I fight the nether world, and naught of its darkness touches me. With light I fight and darkness must flee.

Put on the whole armour of God that ye may be able to stand. Though a weak one you are fashioned to be a warrior Bride for indeed you must be. We've gotten through the brambles and now we reach a place that we must cross. I, your strong guard and fellow companion will take you through this pass. Bravely now, with the full armour of God on.

Lurks the darkness in the shadows and exposed as it seems we are, in reality we are tempting them to expose themselves to us as they creep from the shadows to get at us, primarily you. But we are not alone in the fight. More be with us than them. Though the now empty field turns into a raging war with light versus darkness, as an attempt to get you to be lured into the seemingly safer shadows instead of forging through it, we will instead keep on making headway and reach the other side.

There is a pool, fresh and delightful and there we will be refreshed. We just have to get across this battle field.

"Don't get your hands on this passionate dedicated Bride of Christ—you fiend from the nether, defeated-already-world destined for the consuming raging fires of God's cleansing wrath." I whack away and save you time and again, as we make our way ever forward.

I stand ready, fully geared; ready with a commission. You and your journey forward. My sharp and golden sword will bring defeat to any who dare to attack. Many others fight to keep the throng of dark ones away and at bay and engaged. Sometimes the battle rages—though they [God's team] could easily out do them—but it's kept at a heated battle as a distraction, so we, the personal escorts, can slip more easily by with our charges.

So if battles seem to rage all around you, don't lose sight of the goal—the other end. I'll give you all the loving you've longed for. Keep making forward progress and winning. Once we make it there, the fiends will turn their heads, "where did she go... that... ? they got away. We heated things up to stop them and discourage her from carrying on." But with faith in your heart, even the worst of battles won't stop you, just strengthen you.

So today—fight with the weapon of the anointing power of the fire of the Holy Spirit, and you will burn whatever attempts to get near you to do you harm. Call on the keys of anointing and plug into what you are meant to be accomplishing.

\*\*\*

(Valiant speaking: )

I run my hands down the side and back of your spirit's torso, tenderly caressing it. Looking into your eyes you know that I love you tenderly and passionately—though you'll know not exactly what this means until you get here, in to the realm of Heaven.

There will be times when you, of yourself, do lack the strength to battle on, and that is when I will do most of the fighting for you. I might at these times harness you on, so we can still move and dance in fight, but I'll take the weight of it. But please do all you can to keep your spiritual guard up. When you are fighting in time and in sync with me, then my hands can guard your back, but if you pull away and go off on what you think is right, then you are unprotected on all sides. Stay on me, and work in time with me, and then I can see what is coming up behind you. Though you see it not, I can be fighting and keeping you safe.

\*\*\*

(Valiant speaking: )

We need not only the times of fighting of working for our king, but times of renewal and pleasure. For that is the way of Heaven—give and be given unto; for this keeps us all needing and appreciating one another. Camaraderie and ecstasy, fervency and dependency.

With wrapped around arms I hold you tightly and pray for your resilience and determination.

Thank you for putting aside your work, to spend our daily appointment with the King. I've got passes I've gotta get you through. I've got my commands from the higher ups. I've got the hands-on job with the lowly troupes. Maybe others get to command hosts of angels and lead legions, and it might seem like I have a small and lowly job—helping you. But I'll do my job well, and earn my ranks through faithfulness in little things.

# **Seeds of David—Messengers from God**

## **41-60**

(Jesus Speaking: )The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

1. 41. Michael the Arc Angel
42. Guardian Angel
43. Bask in the sun
44. Melinda
45. Ancydea
46. Ardina
47. Friar John
48. John the Beloved
49. Emilda
50. Brunheld
51. Faithful
52. KOT helper
53. Journey
54. Spirit of deep and soul searching Honesty.
55. Delight of the dreams of your heart
56. Anton the Stout-hearted.
57. Special lover
58. Pain removal Pills (or PEP )
59. Noticer of the Little things
60. Arcothon

## **Michael the Arc Angel**

(Michael Arc Angel speaking: ) I'm humble, personable, yet fierce. I take on the personality of your Lord and Maker. He is easy to be entreated, and full of mercy; yet zealous and strong, unstopably strong against the foe. If I didn't have mercy marking my soul I wouldn't be empowered to fight on behalf of Christ's Bride.

In some ways I'm like a best man, standing ready to help, though humble and small compared to the God of all. And anything I can do is all because God powers me and enables me. I had to fight Satan and the others who turned their backs on God and His ways and on Christ being the chosen one. Fighting is what I do best. But that doesn't mean I don't have my humble side. For if I did not have mercy in my heart, it would be more like being on the team of the judgment and punishment givers, the devil.

I have to believe that all have sinned, yet it's not my place to 'call down fire from Heaven' to consume the Bride of Christ, those I heatedly assist and fight for. I have to forgive each one of the wrongs, even wrongs that they do that seriously affect me and make things all that more difficult. I know they are sinners, and that is why Christ died. I portray His love in this way by doing all I can to defend and protect, and keep the evil one away that begs for the life of each one that has come short of the glory of God.

We all come short of His glory. We all need His compassion. As I absorb the light and love of God, this makes me unbeatable. If I were to let in any bit of pride or looking with self-righteousness on the people of the world, this would let the enemy get a blow in. I have to emanate the love of God, and be a reflector of His feelings of His forgiveness and of His desire that all men might be saved.

After all, it will be my greatest joy to personally enjoy and personally acquaint myself with those Brides of Christ that He allowed me the privilege of helping to fight for. It will be a great and pleasant joy. The marriage supper of the lamb will be sky high in ecstasy. Just you wait. There are more thrills than a human heart can imagine. And us angels who have also played our part in the big picture of this plan, will get our pleasurable rewards as well.

Joy to the world when the Lord is come—angels and mortals transformed will sing, and great will be the ring in the Heavens.

(Michael Arc Angel speaking: )

You called for my assistance and so come I to get you through this last gateway to finish receiving more messages from Heaven. There will be difficulties, and you may even feel fatigued or like tossing it aside before it's complete. But if you don't go by feelings, you can milk Heaven for some really good nourishment. So first off, here are 20 lined up at the starting gate. Who? You'll have to find out. Are you ready? Let's pray.

(With a booming voice he sings in Heavenly tongues with arms raised... )

Oh Lord of love,



Oh King of outer space and above,

I ask for Your almighty assistance

In this last part of the mission

of passing on Your tender seeds to nourish these little ones. This little tribe. I beseech you for the grace to endure and the bravery to hold firm that these words fall not to the ground. She, this scribe of Thy love's bosom is at our beck and call and will sustain injuries of all kinds in this race against time in the fight to receive Heaven's words. Hold not back the flood of truth. Send Gabriel and Lucerne to flood this tiny one with light from above.

In Your almighty power I beseech You. (end of prayer)

Your faith will be tested, but look up to the staff that is held up to hold back the flood of lies. The staff of God that beckons the breath of God to blow away, and create a pathway so progress will be made. The same wind that caused the sea to part, the wind of God almighty, will come to part the way and enable you to make it to the goal.

Are you ready? Then pull back your pen, clear its skin and bare its eye, and let the first one approach. They will speak alone what God's spirit enables them to. As you sit there near the throne of grace, you will write. Don't expect perfection, just doing and learning from trying your best.

\*\*\*

### **Guardian Angel**

(My Guardian angel speaking: ) There are indeed many who are by your side or can be. I did call for back up. And for the mission to be completed, there's going to need to be a bond with all your helpers from Heaven. I know your heart has been partial to me all these years, in a way, though I have done nothing to draw you to me.

You have to focus primarily on your passion for Jesus, for that is what will make a difference. But yes, in a way I will need to share you now more. And it's good that there are more of us that are going to help and instruct you. I guess I help more in the physical realm to bring you safely through your earth experience.

Please know, I'm the closest one you've got. I'm still just as near and you are just as dear to me.

I'm not one of many words—like our Lord is. I am to be as His hands to aid you, His arm of protection.

I'm steady. I'm firm in my mission. I'm not one that fluctuates. Sure change brings change for me, for us, too, but that's not something that gets me down. My mission is sure and steady. My job is constant. You are always on my mind. We are as a hand and glove, like the particles in water are one, like a heart beat, we work and are together.

I'm more than a helper that comes for a time, or even for a long time. We simply are. Melded as a strong team; a "one". What happens to you, happens to me, and we face each and everything together. Like a machine or element with two parts melded and being as one, so are we.

(My Guardian angel speaking: )

Darling, I'm happy to have been working for you—for Jesus—this last year. Yes, there has been a lot of changes over these past months. But it's nothing that you and Jesus and us your helpers couldn't do. You've fought many battles on the personal side, you've said yes, and done whatever was needed. He's blessed you with so much in return.

Don't worry about tomorrow or the next day, or all the tomorrows that are yet to come—with the keys in your hands you'll be able to open any door of need, all supply, receive comfort and help and are given everything needed to make each day what He wants it to be.

You feel we don't work as closely together as you feel we should. You reach out at times, but I stay behind the veil, that's because you've got to focus also on this world as well as the world to come. So much comes into your mind. But if you want a closer link, just ask me to speak to you more and I will.

Honey, we're going to take good care of you and we'll see you through till you get to the other side. Baby, we're so in love with you, because the love of Jesus runs through us. I embrace you and hold you close. I know things look scary, but they won't be more than you can handle—together with us all on this side.

(My Guardian angel speaking: )

You can be sheltered through trust and faith. It's a bubble that you can enter—it is a shield. When you feel under fire you need to take refuge in this bubble. I can help to deflect and ward off what will then be outside attacks, while you rest in our Lover's arms.

The steps towards entering "rest" and peace are simple, but oft forgotten. Praise—for all, no matter what's on your mind or happening.

Claiming key's and promises that build your faith.

Praying in full faith, "knowing that whatsoever we ask, we receive of Him."

We here can see His constant care and attention to the slightest details and whispers of prayers. We know how swiftly He answers.

Faith, trust, and praise are a teamwork and work to bring good in the lives of those who hold them.

\*\*\*

**Bask in the sun--A romantic poet who loves to keep the love flowing between godly mates and partners for life.**

Bask in the sun, and dance in God's light; though things look cloudy, one day all will be bright.

Tenderly embrace the one by your side. He longs to be near you and together you ride.

Fun times of pleasure can be planned. The day can be sprinkled with bits of love that tingle through the air like tiny, shiny, sparkling hearts.

The dew of heaven will wet your love in the morning and give it a sparkle when the sun rises. I help to keep the love perpetual. Only one of our types are needed per couple, for the point is to join you together, and feel like you are one, and love being one with one another.

\*\*\*

**Melinda speaking:**

I can put an arm around you and walk with you and talk with you about any glitches that come up as you mature in your union together. You've stuck together well. But there are many turns of the road, ice patches, muddy ground, trials and all. You don't have to bear this load on your small shoulders. Just cry on mine, I'll talk you through it. I'll help you know when to keep silent and when to speak up, so as to make things the smoothest.

Don't worry about how things are going to pan out in the world to come. Let the future work out in God's time in God's way in all the right places. Just be faithful today. Be a support today. I'll counsel you what to do when you're deep in thought over a matter of concern.

Put on the mind of Christ, and be humble in all things. Show respect to him as the man of the family, and don't let familiarity and simply taking his many gifts of love for granted, get in the way of your day to day interactions. Hurts come, but don't hold on to grudges. There's enough to be thankful about to fill a million years. Thank him daily for what he does, and show that you care. This will ease his load just a bit more.

Walk in newness of life, and be a loving, vibrant wife, sparking his joy and showing your loving care.

\*\*\*

**Ancydea:** (Overseer of my care of children, and the spiritual helpers in the childcare department.)

(Ancydea speaking: ) Darling, you have seen the effect of our help to you all these years. I know you always felt you should and could be doing so much more. But as our Lord has said, 'she hath done what she could'. I know you felt like the dough under the rolling pin of life, stretched and spread more thinly every day. So many tears that could have broken through, but life was too busy to worry about it, you just had to do the best you could.

I'm ready to help you. We've got all the best plans ready. Let's do planning together, and talk about the issues. I'll already know what they are in advance, and will have my notes ready of messages to pass on to you what our Lord and King wants to say.

You know you can't do it on your own. Why not just put the weight on our shoulders. You do the part you can do, take notes and do the part that you are to do. Present your burdens and requests. I'll take care of assigning the various jobs needed to fulfil what your heart requests

\*\*\*

**(Ardina speaking: )**

Passion for life, passion for loving others, passion for giving your all for your Lord. I can give you passion. I have touched you these days, and your focus has been on the main target. Jesus needed to teach you things, and I got you so focused you simply couldn't help but listen to your lessons.

It's part of being His Bride, that you can't stay cool or lukewarm, or that just sickens Him. Passionately calling for His attention, craving Him with all that is within you, praying in fervency, being moved and desirous is one healthy Christian and partaker of the fellowship of Christ. I move in you to see that you are moved by and for Him. If you need a boost, ask for my touch. I know what to do.

\*\*\*

**(Friar John speaking: )**

My task is to inspire the hearts of men and women to truly love the Lord their God with all their heart, mind, body, spirit. When you are loving Jesus it is satisfaction unto me. I get fulfilment when the words I whisper and the thoughts I send are heeded and result in an abandoned love for the Bridegroom. That's why special things happened each time you read my story of my deep love for the Saviour. I was calling you to come deeper and freer in the spiritual realm. A humble one am I, yet I love with such a fervency it's hard to contain.

Lie down and surrender your all to Him, letting the King of all make full and good love to you, day and night. His words in you will bear fruit. Your love for Him in going about your tasks will give you fulfilment and joy, for work done by love is a pleasure.

Take off the garments of what you think He'd like you to be, and just make yourself utterly available for His wild and exciting passionate loving. He can't get enough, and I know you love it when you can't either. Love with Him again and again. He will never tire, I can assure you.

First you love Him and cherish His person, His self, His being. Then you let His words come into your being, without filter or blockage. Then you desire more, and crave yet more. He really gets going at the third or fourth go. He's not a man with little strength. First He starts off slowly and gives a bit of His Heavenly seeds. If He sees you can manage that, and it causes you to wish for more, then He pumps more to you in wilder ways. If that doesn't fill you, and you yet crave Him more, watch out, He's going to do you some more and blow the top off. You will be left panting and unable to hardly say His name, just "Thank You, thank You, my God, thank You" as you pant in abandoned pleasure and satisfaction.

What happens next is entirely personal. But He opens up secret treasures to you that you will cherish forever. When you become one like this, time and again—even daily—you really will change. He's that good. He's good for a good one daily, if you can manage it.

It's His Word that does the trick for Him. Not just reading it, half spacing out, but really sucking, as you would, to get fresh and potent seeds.

Darling, I can see the passion—the unexpressed passion—that builds up each day. How desperately He wants someone to lay well into. Oh how eagerly He awaits for someone to be eager for all He has to give them; and be available to do it again and yet again. A true wife. Only then will His craving be somewhat

relieved. Like you felt in the days of this change and renewal, a constant passion and craving. This was to show you a bit of what He feels, and how He wants to do you again and again in wild abandoned with the Word seeds of His spirit.

\*\*\*

**(John the Beloved speaking: )**

Jesus is the deepest love I have. He is the one that I yearn for, crave, that inspires me. I can't express in words the deep and abiding love. I wanted to capture a bit of that love that He passed on to us, in the words, by His spirit, that I penned. For love is the heart of it all. Try to find how many times the word "love" is used in the books I wrote. It's a reoccurring theme. "To know the love of Christ" is the secret to life and joy and peace. That is the secret. Dwelling in the secret place, near to His heart, feeling His love beating out to your heart.

Oh, there is nothing more beautiful, more enchanting, more all encompassing, than to be surrounded and filled, and swim in the pool of His love, soaking, relaxing, moving, drinking in, being washed, and totally weightless of all cares, floating in the water of His love. How does He show this love to you? How do you know that a loved one loves you when you are distant? Their Words.

Swim in His love, that is, in His Words. There is no other reason for these words spoken but for love—love for each individual; love for you. When you read the words of Jesus you are reading love. When you are believing His Words, you are receiving love. When you speak it and quote it and memorise it, you are remembering love and all that He promises to do for you.

Let His love fill every part of your being, surround you, embrace you, enter you, refresh you, wash you and make you satisfied from head to toe, inside and out.

Oh, how I want to demonstrate to you some of the passion that I feel from taking in so much of His Words and thus His love. It's something one can't keep for themselves for too long. And when we're loving one another together and receiving His love, it's a beautiful experience. Will you? I love you and want to encourage you on this trek of extreme love for our extremely awesome Lover of all loves. I think you'll enjoy what we can share together. Just let go, and stop worrying.

Those who love Jesus, are those I deeply cherish too, and wish to enjoy giving God's love to.

It makes me so happy to have found a partner in "love" who wants to go the distance and holds nothing back. Let us love Jesus together and let the world be gone from our midst. Just you and me and Jesus, with wild passion. There's nothing like it. I want to woo you and then secure you with ties of love, so that you will always be available to love and again and again with our Lord of love. I want ties of love to hold you near; and that you'll never wish to go. Stay close. He wants you again and again.

Yours in passionate love for our Lord, Saviour and King, John the Beloved.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Emilda --A lady of fine class, and beautiful finesse.** She can fulfil your inner heart's needs for loving. And while doing so release to you qualities that are fit for the wife of God's Son. She will be one with you in a way, and pulsate into you the lovely qualities of heaven. Do not be frightened at this unusual responsibility of hers, but open your arms to embrace her, and let herself meld with you. Become the feminine beauty and delicate charm you were made to have. Push aside the manliness and tough heartedness. Let the waves of love that come from her heart, change yours and manifest within your very body. You need more of a feminine touch, and more features that show this? Here is your solution. Start today and let her make you more like your Heavenly features will show.

(Emilda speaking: ) A bed filled with rose petals is prepared, it's a bath bed that can be filled with water for soaking and cleansing, yet soft to rest in. I'm going to start with your fingers and hands, and rub heaven lotion on them, soothing and making them soft. As I massage each troubled nerve you are going to feel so much better. I'll massage your face with my tender and firm touches, and ultra soft skin. I'll rub your scalp and pour some rose liquid on you rubbing it in and kissing your forehead. You don't have to worry about feelings and boundaries, just let me love you in all the ways you have need of at the time. It is when you allow yourself to get hardened to the conditions and tough in heart that you start to lose your lustre. Sometimes someone like me is just what you need.

(Some Emilda quotes: )

Sometimes women who go through much during the day and at the hand of men just need to be loved by someone that understands them better.

God put you there, so thank Him for it, and blame no one for the consequences.

When God does something, there is nothing to complain about, for all works out better than better to those that love Him.

A little pain isn't that bad, right, if it stops you from a big one later. You can be glad then.

Let me make you feel comfortable about being the woman you are, and be the gentlewoman you are created to be. Let the men of the team do the tough stuff, and you keep the soft touch and beauty.

If you get your pleasures from Heaven, then what lure does the foul one and the world have on you? No need, no pull. He does all he can to get you to need or think you need his schemes. But when you let in the light all the way, it satisfies and provides in deep and mature, Heaven-sent ways.

I put some of heaven's joy in your bosom. You were able to smile, and your family benefited from me in this way.

Sometimes it seems it takes going to the extreme and the way-too-wild to get the fresh fruits of Heaven.

Going the distance for the King never wears you out; the payback is way worth the trip.

You need me; you need us all.

The feminine touch is something you crave and lack in your little life there, so you can get it in spiritual ways.

You wonder why you have a hard time looking at ladies that seem to be more like a man than a woman, but besides physical reasons and such, it's because they lack receiving the youth and beauty that comes from time with Jesus.

I'm like a box of the best most feminine ointment and I'll keep you young and beautiful. Take me, open the box, inhale of the heavenly aroma, and let me enjoy giving to you. When you feel weary from giving and need a renewal of the feminine and gentle touch, lay aside the rough garments, lie in the rose petal bed, and I'll fill you up with what you have spent and are lacking.

You delight in the love Heaven wants to give you; but there is yet so much more to pour out. Make it spontaneous, and flow with the spirit when it happens best. Looking forward to our next time of refreshing and joy.

\*\*\*

**Brunheld (followed by some heavenly name I couldn't catch, much less write; I feel like the message is in some other language, but here is what came in English)**

(Brunheld speaking: ) There is nothing I can't help you fight. I have taken all the extra skills training necessary. I'm one who doesn't give up easily. I work myself hard, I don't take the easy path. I do it and do it again until I master the skill. There's no leisure while children are dying at the hand of Satan. Why should ease be in my bones. Later, when the war is won and the victories are celebrated. Then I will take off my armour and put it aside while I bathe in pools of pleasure. But not now. No, it's not right.

When I fell in love with the Master, the love crystallised into a hardness of character, of the "endure hardness" kind. I will go to any depths for Him. Just one look His way and I'm out there, day and night and in between. I really go for it. My passion for Him is lived out, rather than in a bed of pleasure, on the battle field. It's my way of showing my love for Him.

Though you can't see Him with your eyes like we can, and you too must fight to win the souls of the perishing young, you too are fighting much as I am. We fight, day and night. There is little to no leisure time. Not everyone in heaven is taking their ease. There is much to do, and battles to win. And I'm out there, after taking extensive, to-the-limit training.

But when a certain time of reprieve happens, and I come back to kneel before the Master in gratitude for helping and fighting with us in a certain situation, then I do take off my weaponry, my heavenly armour, and I kiss the feet of the One who I gave all I could for. This is all I need.

He anoints me with new fresh oil, and summons angels to feed me nourishment. I melt all over again just looking into His eyes. That's all I need and I am renewed and ready to give my all to the next mission.

Though you feel you fight day and night, there are many who, like me, have chosen to do the same—all for the love of the One worth dying for, over and over again. When I return for my short break inbetween big conflicts and fierce battles, it's almost like I have died and go to Heaven all over again. It's always so beautiful, and I gave everything I had for the fight at hand.

Heaven is no pie in the sky, and sugar plum treat. For now "the kingdom of God suffers violence" and we must do it justice and fight to win. There's no big announcement for all to see, of the battles I engage in

and who I help to free. But God keeps record of it all. And that's enough. And so it may be with you too. Most of your victories are between you and your Lord. But that's enough for you.

\*\*\*

### **(Faithful speaking: )**

There are no impossibilities to those who hold the keys of the Kingdom.

I am sent to increase your faith. I can help engineer things that will do just that. I can help you focus as you read the Word and thus it will give you more faith for the impossible. Claim the keys of faith so I can be fully activated and fly to your side instantly.

Different keys come with different helpers. We're linked to certain needs. And the times you need to claim a new and more specific key, God's got just the help ready to dispense. Remember, He knew the need would arise, long before you ever faced it. He knew what word you would call on for victory, and had the solutions already lined up and ready to be sent out.

\*\*\*

### **KOT helper (Keep On Track helper)**

(Vision: I saw a pic of a lady with a cape on, short type of pants, and short sleeve type of shirt. She was holding a multi-tool that can transform and be this and that and multi-purpose, many functions. Spinning it, folding things out, closing them in again. It was all light, like glowing metal might be, but light. Almost like a swiss army knife might do. But bigger and all light.)

(KOT helper speaking: ) Keep on track and in tune. Use the multi-function tools of Heaven. They aren't like several different, big ones to pick up and use separately. This new, smaller, can be held in one hand tool kit can do it all. Get proficient at using it—or them, for though it's one, it is many, all the gifts of heaven's power included in this easy to manage tool. You can use many functions at the same time, just like you can use the power of heaven in many different ways, all at the same time, and all intertwined in a way.

\*\*\*

### **Journey**

**(Jesus speaking: ) Journey will take you on your way safely. They won't stop for ridicule or selfish pleasures, but onward this spirit of Journey will take you.** Leave behind the hindrances to making great advancement on your journey.

Journey's mission and part to play in your life is to get you from point A to point B. --Point "A" being where you are at now, and all the struggles you face, challenges and impossible-to get over hard things you are stuck in. He'll help to free you from the shackles, cut the ropes with fervency, give you a whack and get you going, not letting you look from one pleasant meadow on one side to the other low lands that are really muddy and will trap you.

If you start to fall back and linger too long, so that the night will come before you have made it, they have My permission to give you a good shove and get-up-and-go to keep you at a fast and yet pleasantly invigorating pace.



Journey with Journey, and you will arrive just at nightfall, and not a second too early. There you can lodge until you get your next instructions given to you.

Journey will help you not take too much time to sit and sniff over a small hurt you got on your way, but urge you up and onward so you make good timing. In each day there isn't a moment to lose.

If you wonder if it's time to linger or to move on, or how much time to take on things, you can ask Journey's advice: Is this a need that will help make my journey faster in the end if I stop and tend to it now? Or is it not worth the time? This being can help you know the difference and what the true need is. They know the time table well. The spirit of Journey will blow you onward, move you forward, stop you when you need to, and move you forward.

I give My Journey spirit to each one in their personal walk with Me. You don't know what is ahead, or even for that matter what is coming up behind, or to your left or right. My spirit of Journey will move you along at My pace, to know when to stop, when to go, when to go extra fast, and when to wait for another.

*(Question: Is it just for my journey of my relationship to the Lord and my spiritual walk with the Lord? Or life in general and work to be done, etc?)*

(Journey speaking: ) What else is your journey than your walk with your God, it's all built around it, and all to aid you in this journey. Work, family, accomplishments, failures, friends or lack of them, hurts, hard times, victories, growth, change, and all that is baked into your life. It's all about God—how you view Him or will view Him when something drastic happens in your life; what and who you turn to when you need help; and how the elements and aspects of your life affect your walk—either closer or more distant—with God.

Why did He put you on Earth in the first place? To get some 'To do lists' done, and have a bit of fun on the side? He has bigger dreams than that. Because He knows as you have to go through all that an Earth-life can include it can make or break, strengthen or weaken your relationship to Him. Like those verses about the shaking of the earth, and what remains will last for ever. This Earth shakes you and makes and takes you either further in your walk and journey with Him, or lags you behind in your search for personal peace and knowledge elsewhere. So the "Journey" is the main thread, the main journey of your life—your walk to know and live for and love with fervency your God and Lord and Maker, with all your heart mind and soul.

Peace be unto you, always in His Name.

(Journey speaking: ) Today it's up to the mountain top, to the fresh and cold waters of melted snow. Snow is water that was preserved for a later time. When it melts it then gives fresh clean water when the spring earth needs it to soften and water it for new growth. Waters that were beautiful and you could walk in them, pure and white snow, but weren't taken in yet, are now melted and able to have full absorption. A lot of it has to do with the seasons of your heart whether the snow is there or it's is as waters to a thirsty soul.

If you are having a time of deep understand of God's word, when you didn't see it that way before, there is good chance its because it has been melted for you, most likely with the heat of your love and passion for Jesus, then the season changes, warmth comes, water melts and you drink it in. No more just something to look at in awe and wonder, and think "how nice" but it's personally benefitting for you, refreshing you deeply. At first it was a bit too cold to want to take in, but snow melted with love for your passionate Lord, and your insatiable craving for Him, transforms it to something you can relate to and you see it in new eyes. It now tastes different for you. Your eyes are open and you are renewed.

Another way to describe it is as enzymes that help you digest certain foods better. Loving Jesus and having your relationship built on His love for you and yours for Him gives you the digestive elements that help you take in the meat of His Word.

So if you are understanding things in ways you didn't before, this is a direct result of close union with your Lord and passionate, loving, Heavenly mate.

\*\*\*

### **Spirit of deep and soul searching Honesty.**

(Jesus speaking: ) Honest-to-Goodness---Honesty with the purpose of bringing out good. He can help you understand this vital part of life, honesty in its most quality form. Let him speak now, for much fear had taken hold of you in life, fear and insecurity. But not always can you tell just anyone anything. There are many questions. I will let him expound the most important lessons and points on this for you to know, for a start.

(Spirit of deep and soul searching honesty, speaking: )

Honesty builds faith, and with faith you can please God. God and man must work together to build a life of faith. Honesty with God and man—giving each one their due; not mixing up who to tell what to.

Confess your faults one to another; ask for prayer; hide not from your flesh or relations the things pertaining to them, the things that will enhance your relationship with them.

When you do something, think honestly, taking stock, of what the true motives are. It's easier to take into question the motives of others, than it is to question your own. Is your heart really doing it out of pure love, unfeigned love, with no pride or greed or vengeance mixed in whatsoever?

Take stock of the main things you do each day, and think about why you do them. Have you been trying to just please others, or please the Lord? To please others primarily might gain you temporary nice feelings, but can not and will not please the Lord.

Or have you been doing things to please yourself, and say the words that just come to mind? Are you instead choosing the way of self sacrifice in order to give to others what they most need? Think honestly, and make your heart right with Your God.

Then He can draw nigh to you, as you will have a clean conscience, and contrite heart.

The heart is what matters most.

Honest about your faults and quick to ask for forgiveness from your mates and friends, and the Lord, and yes, the hosts that help you. Walk humbly, and know that mistakes and misgivings, are part of life. The

Lord uses them for the purpose of keeping you humble. Perhaps He allowed that crazy mistake and failure to teach you a vital lesson. It's not something to be ashamed of, but something to use in your fight against pride.

Honesty helps you not want to keep things for yourself, but to want to share with others more, not in equality, but in more than that, in generosity. If you know you are going to expect yourself to be open about your doings, then it sure keeps you wanting to make sure your heart and actions are doing things in kind ways and not selfish, because it would be way too embarrassing if any were to see the things you have kept just for you, not thinking of their needs.

When you are a child, being honest can cost you so much more, as people don't really understand all the emotions that it takes. Not to speak of the pending punishments that follow or could—things that wouldn't happen between adult and adult. Punishment only comes for bigger crimes, so there's not really that threat.

Make it a policy that "He that confesseth shall have mercy." I know you have been guilty of letting your anger and feelings hurt a young one that told you honestly something they had done.

If they confess, why not forgive?—You are going to have to do it anyway; forgive, and pray, and let the Lord speak. Train them with the Word, fortify them with the Word so they have what it takes to know the truth. Use it as a training session.

It's clear in the Word you are to forgive your brother, or partner, or even child in this case—since they are the ones living with you—when they ask for forgiveness and come before you with an open heart.

**PRO.20:5** Counsel in the heart of man is like deep water; but a man of understanding will draw it out.

(On helping children and others to open up and share their feelings:)

(Spirit of deep and soul searching honesty, continues speaking: )

When more of God's Word, and counsel of others, and communication is part of one's life, then this propels or repels or expels some of what has been forming in someone's heart and mind. The best way to help a child to be open, is to read God's Word with them.

Stories are one of the best ways to get things more out in the open, for it puts the "subject" on some other person, and the child thus feels less on the spot. That's why stories are a great way of teaching. The matter is thought about and talked about, rather than just the person feeling on the spot and being judged by the words as being in line or out of line—and the reader and adult seeming to be in the place of "right".

If something is hard for a child and makes them cringe, there is a good chance there is a reason for it, something you don't know. But you can use it to find out more, and talk about things. Instead of correcting for a certain response a child had—find out more what is going on, seek the Lord for the answers and solutions, and use it as a springboard to dig deeper. There might be something that is beneath the surface that needs attention; or perhaps there is something for the adult or parent to learn. Don't just look at and correct the outer behaviour, take it as a hint to find out what's really going on. And seek the Lord for the answers.

Take the situation with [that thing, when you were a child] that you didn't like and wasn't what you could manage. To this day you still don't particularly enjoy it. You guard yourself more. But rather than saying something [to a child, who has an unexpected "bad reaction"—you could ask something that requires honesty: Not a, "that was naughty" kind of response, it would be "what don't you like about it? Do you ever like it? I'm sorry. I never knew you felt that way. It's not important that you like it. No everyone does. I'll make sure not to do that again. What I was trying to say was that I love you. I guess the way I did it wasn't the way you most enjoyed. Will you forgive me?"

This kind of humble way of honesty will bring better fruit in the heart of others. It's not just this way with children, but between adults too. If your mate reacts in a way that seems unkind to you, why not ask him about it, in a non-condemning way, if there is more that's on their heart that they'd like to share. And don't expect everyone to feel and react to things the same way as you. Not everyone can have all the exactly same feelings and reactions, but it should make you curious to want to find out.

Making people feeling bad and "naughty" and in need of change before you even have fully heard out the matter, closes up the line of communication. This means that less parts of the heart are able to be available for teaching. It could have been an opportunity for more light to shine in the heart, but with a quick closing of things, by a fast word of correcting, matters that could have been tended to, are put away in a closed closet, to mould, or smell, and cause dirt in the heart. Only a 'man of understanding' can bring it out and help sort things out. (Prov.20:5)

You can even do that with yourself. There are lots of times you wonder why you acted a certain way, or suddenly burst out. If you pray about it and assess it honestly and seek the Lord about it, He can help you sort things out, and you can admit it. It helps others understand you more. It helps to clear out the rubble and trouble that caused it that you were unaware of-- the thing that was in your heart that suddenly showed itself, and was hidden until just the right situation occurred.

**PRO.18:13** He that answereth a matter before he heareth it, it is folly and shame unto him.

**PRO.18:14** The spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity; but a wounded spirit who can bear?

**PRO.18:15** The heart of the prudent getteth knowledge; and the ear of the wise seeketh knowledge.

It's good to find out from your own heart why you feel a certain way, so you don't have reactions that you regret and that cause hurt to others. And when others, including children, react in a certain way, there should be much finding out, digging deep, and seeking to know more of the matter, before correction is given.

Of course there are times the behaviour has to be stopped, and you don't always have the option for "talking about it". But if no one is in danger, you can quiet your own heart, and seek for the Lord's spirit to fall, and love to be in your lips, without condemnation, knowing you have done and are far worse. To instruct in meekness those that opposed themselves; but that is after you have fully heard out the matter.

Take for example the drawing on the wall [when you were a child]. It was scary to get punished, and hard to admit you had a part in it. But if instead of just handing out the correction and punishment, you were asked personally about it, and why you thought to do it, it would have been easier to be willing to be honest.

Perhaps, rather than just sudden judgement falling, and expecting a child to leap into that 'danger' without any personal communication, a personal walk and talk would have 'drawn it out', and perhaps even a suggested "repercussion" or lesson given. (One size of correction scarcely fits all.) "What do you think will help you remember about protecting the property of others, and think twice before you think to do something like that again?"

If this had happened after you sinned and lied and didn't have the punishment, if the person dealing with the matter took time to draw it out, maybe that would have helped to get it off your heart. And maybe you didn't need to get the same correction as others, as one size rarely fits all.

Of course if you could have been told kindly and explained in a non-condescending, non-angry way what you didn't know, and why it was wrong, and then you were given some paper to pray and hear from the Lord about it, and perhaps some extra yard work to be done or house work to help with, to make you aware of the work it takes to help run a property, this might have born good fruit. Your punishment for lying would have been that sad feeling of "missing out" on going through the punishment with the others, but you would have still gotten your heart's needs tended to.

See how this can help you in your training of your own children?

Say you see something wrong that has been drawn. You take them aside and let them express what they were feeling and thinking. Let them tell you what is going on; find out if something is bothering them. Use it as a reason to get the honesty flowing. Express in a positive teaching way what is wrong about the situation, and talk about what to do to either make retribution or restitution, or to clear the sin away and get back on the right path. Talk about what they think would be good to help them remember to do the better way next time. And hear from Jesus. His words are what helps to make lasting change that sticks.

You and they are here to learn—not just to get things "right" and set things straight, but to take each thing as a positive, loving, spirit filled time of learning.

It was hard for you [as a child] to admit your mistakes, but that only ate away at you. Your own conscience was in full working order, and oh it was misery to have those things on your mind.

If there was a way for people to, even anonymously, in a way, confess "Lord, I need You and mommy to forgive me for doing such and such" this might help to release it. Nothing is talked about with them unless they bring it up, but you let them know you are open to talking, and won't condemn them or punish them, but will seek the Lord's mind on it. Perhaps they could ask for a prophecy on it too before dropping [a note about it] into the secret [mail] box.

"He that covereth his sins shall not prosper, but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them, shall have mercy."

Life is to learn, to increase in learning, to grow in maturity, not just to be corrected and corralled.

Personal and heart training is one of the most important and most neglected matters of a child's training. The families and parents that are strong in this, not just strong in correction, are the ones whose children grow up healthy and hearty, and have a heart to help others.

If they end up with a lot of baggage from their childhood experience, they will have their hands so full with their own heart matters, that they just have to use most of their heart time trying to nurse wounds and make sense of things and try to find relief. But if these have been gently unloaded and aren't kept ti-

ghtly in, but have been allowed to be drawn out, then the person when they are grown up, is better able to help others. Their hands and heart are freer to do so; less mess to take care of from their own past.

Making people feel condemned about their feelings and mistakes is the fastest way to get a door shut. But loving care, and showing unconditional love trains and makes them a better not bitter.

(More things on honesty: )

(Spirit of deep and soul searching honesty speaking: ) Fear causes a lack of truthfulness. When you feel oh so alone in life, alone in your thoughts and feelings and deeds, it's as big as being in a huge dark universe. You need back up, you need to know you will be protected and watched over. That's where a strong relationship and bond with [Jesus] comes in handy. You never feel quite so alone if you know [He is] going to protect, yes, teach you too, but be with you always.

So one of the good fruits of engendering and nurturing a strong love and friendship in a child's heart with their Creator and best friend, is that it helps aid them in honesty, being honest in life.

\*\*\*

### **Delight of the dreams of your heart, and most earnest desires and fervent passion--culmination and completion.**

(Delight of the dreams of your heart: ) Everyone has a dream partner, for how else would their secret desires and fantasy wishes come together at all the right times? Of course they work together with other's angelic partners too, so the big picture of God's will and all His children finding their place happily in it comes to pass. They each have their commission from headquarters on what they are to do, in order to fulfil Jesus' Christ plans.

Burdens and desires are put in the hearts of souls, and the puzzle piece of this or the need in some cases is created or found somewhere else. When the time is right and the two fit together and find one another—the need and the wish, then it is truly a joyful moment, something that has been long in the making. One can have many of these such times in their life, or sometimes one major one. But know that all your life plans and shuffling and preparing and completion of certain goals are constantly being made.

Sometimes you are a part of fulfilling other's dreams and desires; other times it's you doing it for others. But you can be sure that if you are the one to fill another's wishes, there is something wonderful being planned to fulfil your own too. It's a give and take situation. So for each bit of giving that you did, there were equally giving-back-to-you gifts and dreams being prepared. I'm happy to say that you have enjoyed many if not most of them yet. But the game and challenge of life goes on. Still you give and live to help fulfil some desires that others have; and so goes the preparation for giving back to you.

Eye for an eye plays out differently when you live in the realm of giving love and sharing. When you give to others to fulfil something that God wants to give to that person, you are doing it unto the Lord "he that giveth to the poor lendeth to the Lord, and that which he hath giveth will he pay him again" and the Lord will pay you back in greater amounts than you ever gave out.

Of course I'm privy to some or many of these secret plans, but as you know it takes a lot of working things out and time and the yieldedness and faith of people involved. So not everything always happens just as it is first proposed.

The Lord lets us dream-fulfillers come up with lots of suggestions and ideas. We're on the ground doing it, and know the day-to-day play out of it all, so He wants us to do things we have both the faith for as well as will give us personal joy, too, in seeing it fulfilled.

I'm happy to say that this time you are experiencing now, this time of going deeper in the spirit, of union with the mate of your dreams, has been something long in the making. And there is a lot more making to be done with love. Just like you like to plan and come up with ideas, and you like to make surprises for people too, so do I.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Anton the stout-hearted. His mission is to be as stubborn as a tree that will not be removed.** For you shall grow up as a tree in house of your God. (Yes, His house is big enough to fit trees). Anton will not budge and neither will you, when there is something that is your Lord's will and you know it is. Nothing and no one will knock you off balance. You will have this sturdiness about you.

(Anton the stout-hearted speaking: ) You need to stop worrying about whether others will like the changes you make in your life in order to embrace the new you—the young and alive, vibrate lady of our Lord. You can't go around waiting for people to add their stamps of validity and approval on the paper that He wrote out for you. His note needs no human recognition before being taken seriously and acted upon in.

Seasons will come, and in this the tree appears to change. Places and positions and what their stance is, no they do not change. But new things will come into their life, colours will fade and deepen. Leaves will come and go, and new branches might sprout, and some older ones fall. Their surroundings might change, but they have their footing safe and sure; they are sure footed, and can only be so because they have their roots down deep into the soil of God—all of Him, His word, His will, His Salvation, and thus they will never be moved.

It's to do with things of the heart, not necessarily things of day to day play out, where give and take and change might be needed.

Here are the things you are to "never be moved" in:

- A firm belief that God is and always will be.
- A firm knowledge of your place in His Kingdom, your valuable spot; and tenaciously holding onto your crown and place in it.

If anything tries to jostle you, let it spill and be poured on the ground, while you stand your ground firmly. (A short list is better than a long list. For I stand for the basic foundation of faith being upheld, rooted and maintained.)

\*\*\*

**Special lover**

(Secret, nameless lover speaking: ) I've been waiting to come to you for so long. My long black hair, shiny and waiting your touch. My chest bare and shapely, ready to absorb the tears you cry while resting on it. I hardly know where to begin. I feel my fingers are fumbling as I attempt to caress your back and run my hands down your arms. I've been waiting for so long. I am crying now as I hold you and hug you close, my head leaned down and resting on the top of your head. We meet in the moonlight. The rest of the helpers and aids politely seem to vanish and make themselves scarce.

Oh, darling. I'll lead you by the hand and take you over to the fancy couch bed of olden days. We've got lots to talk about. I know you feel bad about forgetting about me. But the time has passed quickly in my love for you. All the sooner until I'll be with you in a closer way.

Come lay your head on my chest, and cry. Cry all those tears of times when you wish you would have had me to hold you; cry for the times you missed. I'll cry too. But absence makes the heart grow fonder.

Come up here and look into my eyes. I'll stroke your hair. You've been so busy. You've scarcely stopped to breathe. But I must say I didn't want yet another year to go by without your acknowledging me. It's been hard to wait.

Slip down darling and kneel on the floor, and I will come beside you from behind. We are kneeling to pray for our Lover's blessing on our union. I am your mate, as far as my heart is concerned. It's not like I haven't had and won't continue to have fun in the heavens. Jesus always makes everything up to us, and thrills us. But to be with you now. To hold you close, after such an aching long time, is a dream come true.

"Darling Love, Jesus, she has held on. Even more admirable without the host of helpers that are beckoning her today. My heart ached with her as she endured so many tears in the vale of pain. There are so many wounds that hurt her, and likewise have hurt me too. Every time she felt undesired, or was spoken to unkindly, or had to fight for the rights and needs of her young ones, thus did I hurt too. She just didn't know it. I so wished I could have appeared and helped her. It would have made things so much easier. But that wasn't available at the time.

"Please heal her heart and warm her cold places. Let her know that she really doesn't walk this road alone."

Look into my eyes. I'm in no hurry to love with you. I have more in mind than simple pleasures. I'm here for the long term. Like a marriage has many days of constant love, not just the moments of pleasure.

I've learned lots in these days apart. Life for Jesus in the spirit is filled with many opportunities to learn. I've learned things that helped to mature me, deepen me. Maybe the time apart was for our good. For now that we are with one another again, I think we won't let it happen again. And the things we have both learned make us appreciate one another all the more.

I need someone to focus on the love I want to share, and it be something rare and special. I need to be needed in a special way. I will understand more of what you are trying to say when you let me in on your secrets and battles. I am deepened and have learned more. I've grown in spirit in many ways. We've both learned a lot.



Darling, I'm here whenever you want a mate. You have a dream partner. No one person on Earth can be all that another being craves and needs; many are needed to fill all the many places in one's heart. So if an earthly mate, as perfect as they are, doesn't fill every nook and cranny, that's normal. Then there will be a little section to share your heart with another.

I just want to hold you and cherish, savour this moment of reunion after these 14 years.

I'm crying a bit, cause I just never know when I'll get to be with you again, but you won't forget me again, will you? I don't want to feel that pain of separation again. I think that was long enough. Good, but it's time for togetherness.

While you sit, and I kneel down I ask you, Darling, will you accept me as a heavenly partner, as a mate of your soul?

I kiss your hand and pray for a special time to be granted when you come to visit again. I hold and hug you tenderly and tightly. I cry, tears that have been held up for some time. Tears that were there when you were crying. The tears I cry are from your heart. I've kept them, and prayed for you, and now I can let them go, for you have come through.

Meet me again, will you?

(Secret, nameless lover speaking: )

"Ain't it good to know you've got somebody who loves you..." as the song goes. And I do. I think my primary purpose or reason for playing a role in your life, darling, is this fact. It gives you stability to know you have a loving mate, just beyond the veil. It might not be tremendously satisfying for either of us in any sort of physical way right now, yet that is. But it helps your mind find peace.

I can absorb your tears. I hold them in my bosom like a pillow. When you cry, I know, and so does Your Loving Maker and King. I get to hold them, absorb them, and use them as a reminder of what your heart's needs are. These—carrying your heart's feelings and desperation—come into my soul. My chest like a tears treasure chest, can hold quite a bit.

Then I take you to the Lord in prayer, and I cry out those tears that are yours. They spill out on to His hands. Your tears from in my chest pour out while I cry and pray for you and present your needs. Jesus takes the tears and transforms them into a healing aroma, a balm of comfort. This He puts into a special box to be used when the time is right and you are to receive that comfort.

Each one has an angel of tears. Someone who loves them tremendously and who takes their tears to heaven. Each tear is precious.

(Secret, nameless lover speaking: )

I took your tears to Jesus, and he sent me back with healing elixir to cover you with a balm of compassion. You don't have to be or feel alone. You won't be all on your own. I know it's hard to accept and to keep striving when it seems none stand side by side. But though you aren't on the same "page" as we

are, and there is so very much for you to learn, still we surround you and bear you in our arms and wings and in our prayers and heart.

Let the strong support the weak. Don't cry now, for more are with you than there are those that you can see. I've placed this balm on you and thus you have felt more at ease of late—and had special times with your Lord and Maker and Love.

\*\*\*

**Pain removal Pills (or PEP you up—Pain Eliminating Pills of promises from Jesus)**

(PEP speaking: ) Just a little quip from me can take away the sting of something that has happened or been told you, or something that you missed out on. Even the memory of times gone by. Just hear a little quote, a little whisper, and it can be like a band aid that patches you up, gives it a “kiss all better” and soothes the pain.

Jesus will send His word and heal—He'll give me the right words to say, “in due season” spoken, like apples of gold in pictures of silver. A word to the wise will be sufficient. The folly of the fool is to dwell on what is cruel, and make revenge his rule. But the wise will choose laughter, and to put away the sting, and to cling closer to the King, with praises their lips do ring, and they forget the foul thing—fool and foul are similar. Whatever is off, just forget it—as in don't make it part of your conjuring up and thinking; give your time to help another.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Noticer of the Little things**--Helps around the house; minds the details; is attuned to the whispers that will make a big difference if you do or don't follow through. Impresses the importance of little things in the big scheme of things.

(Noticer of the Little things : ) Everything is made up of very, very tiny particles—both in the physical and the spiritual realm. Small builds up to the bigger. You are little, for example, and God is the greatest. But you are very important. He cares about the little things that matter, and so can you take on this part of His nature and care about the little things that make a difference.

It's the little things that make the kingdom stand. Be content to happily tend to the humble deeds, the small things, tending to the little cuts or sores the children might have. Paying attention to the ingredients of the meals, to the little hugs and smiles you can give. To each word you say. Little things are what make up everything.

\*\*\*

**(Arcothon speaking: )**

The light that can come into your mind as you tap into the source of all wisdom and knowledge will clean, burn out, and remove any and all lurking darkness and muck of the world. You think you can't get cleansed from something that has soiled you up good, but I deal with things thought impossible. I can burn

from you, or a loved one's memory some lingering picture or thought that has troubled you from the enemy or something that the world has flashed at you that you don't care to have around.

Call on me, Arcothon, to shine a bright light from heaven, and in a flash it will be blasted away. I cleanse with light. I purify with the light of Jesus Christ. Now you are clean through the light that He shines on you. All impurities go, with the light of Jesus Christ.

Light is more powerful than darkness, and it can change any situation or heart. Most all people need is light therapy—light music, light filled ideas, light—strong light of God's Word that penetrates through the walls of their very being. Put yourself in the lighthouse with God. He'll turn the beam right on you, and wow, you will be cleansed and glow in the dark too. Get your light therapy every day.

Why are signs on earth telling people what to do, all in light? Traffic lights, advertisements, warning signals, and such? Because light rules. Light is powerful. Light is in control. Light demands attention. Light calls. Light is what people need. And light is what will call the people of the world home to Heaven. Sing in His light. Shine with His light, and most of all let it shine deep into the corners of your heart and life and melt away the guck and muck that gathers in the dark edges.

More light, more light is all you need. The more you take in, the more you can shine. And believe me, lights, real shining lights, are in high demand these days. Yes, they might get sacked, and people try to cover them up with black bags to keep the masses from seeing the light and being attracted to it. But those, coming near to the one that is shining, will be affected forever from being that near to the light that is shining. God's light shining through one of His light bearers on earth never is shone in vain. Everyone it shines on is affected, and it bounces off them in some way. It goes from person to person, from situation to situation. Many are affected.

Maybe the light lessens if it is only shone on someone filled with darkness, but it still does something to their soul, and they will affect another with even that bit of light that they got in them. It will shine out, even just a bit, whether they like it or not. God's light is that powerful. It's sent out from Him and it accomplishes its purpose.

# **Seeds of David—Messengers from God 61-80**

(Jesus Speaking: ) The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

61. 61. Taking a step at a time—taking a step, not giving up, not being overwhelmed, but keeping on the move
62. Stephen Faith
63. Prayer Angel
64. Ability to read minds and thoughts and ideas—the inner man insight
65. A Message on Drinking from the Right Refreshing Fountain
66. Riley
67. Vasalis
68. Spirit of Love
69. Frank the Financial manager of your business
70. My heart & mind & conscience angel
71. Aphrodite
72. Rosalind
73. A Message: The Doctor and the long Trek
74. Gisella
75. Youth and activities director
76. Tearing away conformitism
77. Deleting hang ups, habits and old ideas that hinder progress
78. Faithful to fight fervently for their faith
79. Openness and willingness to absorb Heaven's light
80. A Conducting Angel

\*\*\*

**Taking a step at a time—taking a step, not giving up, not being overwhelmed, but keeping on the move—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) You won't be here for too much longer, but you'll need to reach certain points or reach different goals at certain times, for all to flow smoothly. Some goals you think you need to do, you don't really need to; others you don't know about yet will need to be done. I help you make to do lists in point form, one thing and then the next.

Without a step by step plan it's hard to make progress. So when the Lord or your mates instruct you in something, always ask, "what should be the first step" because without that you'll probably stall or do nothing. [What the first step is] depends on how fast you need to get where you are going—that is reaching a goal. Perhaps the first step is prayer, to really confirm and get it right from the King, because then you can make sure you aren't a step ahead. Maybe it's a goal for sometime down the line, in the future, a preparatory idea, rather than a "drop all and do it right now" type of assignment.

Get not only the plan spot on, but the timing too. So, getting a "first step" really helps, because prayer might be the first step and what should be done way before other actions or practical steps are taken. You look around you and see that much that has worked out came about because of prayer—yours and others. It took time for things to "materialise"; lots of prayers later, and tears yes, then things became a reality. So the first step, when something new is shown or revealed to you, is prayer for God's will to be done in His way and in His timing. Then you can know you are in step and in line with Him.

\*\*\*

**Stephen Faith** --We are always there when the servants of God need us to be. It's fun taking on so many forms. I've been with you since the time you were young, and will continue to guard and protect you. I can hold you and cherish you in the time we see not each other. And in the times we do, you'll know you've been touched by heaven. I've been with you many times, but you don't know it. It will be great to show you in heaven all the times we have intervened and interacted and stood in the gap and confounded the enemy. I am with you and will keep you close to Jesus.

\*\*\*

(Jesus speaking: ) **Prayer Angel**—Praying day and night for you, this dear one upholds your spirit and your weary arms that long to fight the good fight. Be not weary of prayer, but lift it high and learn how to use it well. Classes on this will do you some good. When you know there is still much to learn it's good, as long as you are taking the steps to learn and receive, believe and do.

(Question: *What should I be doing to tick Your Highest boxes in using prayer; what are you hoping I will reach and live out in my prayer life?*)

(Jesus speaking: ) Make not a mockery of prayer, going through the motions, like a mock fight on a stage. The only way for it to be truly effective is through fighting with the real thing, and putting yourself in the person's place.

Empathy plays a big role in prayer being effective.

Praise plays a big role in prayers gaining speed in reaching the throne of grace.

Promises play a big role in prayers being on target and thus getting answered in the best way, because they are done in according to My will.

Put your heart in to it; praise as you do so; and claim My Word and what I've promised, and so will be done for you more than you can imagine.

- Pray for your family; for your mission; for those you know and love.
- Pray for your security; pray for the future; pray for the spiritual progress of all of you as you move closer to the time of the end.
- Pray for faith and all the gifts, and fruits of the Spirit to be manifested in you.
- Pray for new believers and should be believers.
- Pray for children here and worldwide.
- Pray for protection, security, and safe completion of the projects you have set out to do.
- Pray for My financial blessings on your lives and ministries.
- Pray for all the needs your children will have yet in the future.
- Pray for submission to My will and utter yieldedness to Me.
- Pray that you be empowered and filled with My Spirit.
- Pray for all effects and inroads of Satan to be eradicated and cleared of your home and personal life, and any outside attacks.
- Pray for high absorbency of the Word into your heart and life, and for all the Spiritual nutrients needed for life-long spiritual health.
- Pray as the Spirit leads you, for yourselves and for others.
- Pray for forgiveness, for you and for you to forgive others.
- Pray for clarity in your mind and for guidance to lead you to make the right decisions.
- Pray that I will be your focus, your all, your most passionate love, and that you live but to please Me, seeking Me first and foremost.

I love your prayers, with them you are breathing out to Me, and can then inhale from My Spirit. My wind then blows and moves things along in the best ways.

(Note: I went to pray and, first of all asked "teach me to pray". I got an analogy of how to pray, like love making. First you draw near to the Lord, and woo with words of love and praise. Then you get going with fervency in prayer, praying with all your heart, like one would do in the heat of passion. Then you give Him time to speak, like the releasing of seeds. Ending then with words of thanks.)

\*\*\*

### **Ability to read minds and thoughts and ideas—the inner man insight**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) It's going to be less and less about what is on your mind, and more and more about what is on God's mind. And His mind is on what is going on in the thoughts of those around you and who you are called to make a difference to. You are going to need to seek Him daily to get that clear channel that you can. When you are on His wave length, the channel of the all knowing God, it's then that you can hear and see and get glimpses into some of the things that He alone is privy to, and knows; things going on in other's minds and thoughts. This will keep you a step or two ahead of the game, not just picking up the pieces after things have crumbled around your ears (for that is where it all starts—the ears that were meant to be listening up above).

\*\*\*

### **A Message on Drinking from the Right Refreshing Fountain**

*(Vision: I saw a part of a waterfall of clear water pouring down. There was a flat rock at the base of it, to sit or stand on, to get the water, to drink and be washed in. The rock the water was pouring from, and the rock at the base in the pool were light brown, like the kind I saw in Jordan.)*

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) It takes more than you wanting the refreshing water of life in order to be filled. For your thirst only ends when you drink from the right cup. Just being thirsty, just drinking something is not going to truly refresh you.

Come sit at the rock at the base of the fountain of water that pours down. Be refreshed. This is what the water of life is like. Clear, pouring, abundant. But you need to sit and to drink it in, to be refreshed in it. Fill your cup and drink it down.

Yes, there are other fountains around, but they won't truly refresh you. You'll go on thirsty, sometimes feeling more thirsty than you were before you tasted them.

Some have pretty lights to attract you to them. Others have cute little fish swimming in them. Others have plants and flowers that decorate them. But what is their source? If their source is anything different than the true fountain of life, they are not going to satisfy you, at least not for long. And you might get a bit of a sour tummy trying to digest it.

(Song from Heaven: )

Come and sit at the fountain of life

Come and feed, His bride His wife

You need not seek your pleasure in the world around

Just take in the living water you've found.

Come, oh-oh, come.

Come and sit and be renewed.

You need not perish, fret and feud,

And wander like a thirsty multitude,

If only you, if only they, would come.

Come and drink, and take it in.

It will renew, and cleanse your heart from sin

You need not waste your trying on things that won't last

Take in the living water.

(Living water says: )

Drink it up. Drink it down.

Refresh your soul, and be made whole.

I love to give myself so you can live.

Take me in, and be renewed.

\*\*\*

**(Riley speaking: )** I enjoy working together with you. Together we can feed His sheep from the abundance that our Sovereign Lord wants to feed His sheep with. I give you ideas of projects, and I know what their hearts need. We can meet and discuss what would work best under the current situation.

Darling, I know you struggle so much. There is nothing more important to you than being able to feed them right. It's so hard when there is little to no time. Now in the time when you are learning so much yourself, it's like a cookie tray you have been reaching for, craving for, and so wanting to feed the little ones with. I see your patience and your godly impatience.

*Is there something you can do?* You have so many projects and now are taking little to no time for them. *How are you to reach the goals?* I feel all of this. His grace is sufficient for you.

\*\*\*

**(Vasalis speaking: )**

I'm there to help when it's time for working on the video side of life. Strengthen the fort of your life, and then the rest will come together. Don't worry about making huge strides of progress for the time being, but strengthen yourself and enjoy the luxury of the Word. Focus on first things first.



(Vasalis speaking: ) That was quite a film, wasn't it? There are a lot of good points to be drawn from it. Can you think of some? Now stop to think, if you can, what scriptural point or message from the Bible would most suit some of the things you learned today?

I tell you there are oodles and goodles of stories, all in picture form, for living study and creative learning Up Here. Maybe some of them can be transmitted to you via your dreams. But if not, if you have to wait, please know God's got the best films yet, for your learning experience later on.

Now, don't get all swept away, just because of its cool graphics and what kinds of things it used to display the scenes and the message. Not all that glimmers and glistens is gold. That is, just because a whole lot of work went into it, doesn't mean it's all the best, or in any way compares to the straight Word of God.

The power behind even a single passage of scripture can blast away a horde of evil ones. You don't need light sabres and electronic tools and gadgets, you simply need to believe God's Word is true and stand firm and then aim it in prayer. These things are really powerful, it's just that you don't get to see where the real action is. You get to live a seemingly "normal" life. But if you could see what is actually going on, it would knock your socks off.

Why not take some time to learn about a few times God showed Himself real strong and powerful, without the use of anything else but His Words and perhaps a good team of angelic hosts that do what He tells them to do. See it's powerful, because the Word of God commands action. Real beings, real hosts that get to work and do real amazing things. It's not just you down there, fighting your little or big battles, but a whole unseen realm that gets to work, all around you, as soon as you pray or praise or please the King in other ways. He sends great reinforcements to uplift, to carry, to bear you up, and to fight for you.

Human help is nothing in comparison to what the angelic host of heaven can do. Remember that, okay?

Now for a thrill I've brought with me here a few DVDs from Heaven. How can Heaven have DVDs? Well, I'll tell you. They were put on them by the host of angels that were helping them to become a reality. Folks can watch them on Earth, but they originated from the mind of our Redeemer.

Sit back and see what I want to show you. Close your eyes and sit back. You haven't seen anything like it yet.

You think you have to have a DVD player or computer screen and all that in order to learn something with visuals? Well, though that is often the case, it's not always. If you have faith, and see with the eyes of the spirit, I can show you a thing or two. Having a hard time? Maybe your mind is way too filled with the imagery that is on Earth. That can be a problem. So I'm going to pour on your 'screen', that is the screen of your mind, a fluid, a liquid that will wipe from you the junk that is clogging and soiling things up.

Pray for it now; ask for it now. According to your faith it can and will be done.

Now listen to the 23<sup>rd</sup> Psalm being read to you, and sit back and listen, look, and learn. We can project anything to a mind that is eager to see and learn right from Heaven's side. (Do it. Get Heaven's visuals.)

Now after that time of absorbing a bit of visual waves, you can open your eyes and ears to have a special time of story, from Heaven's children's channel. Tune in to what is going on in the Heaven's. There is lots of fun for those who love Jesus more than the trinkets and trips and traps down on planet Earth. I love you and will keep in touch, helping to be your guide on the visual journey—both making and producing films and videos, and in wisely discerning what should and shouldn't be taken into your eyes, mind and spirit.

\*\*\*

**(Spirit of Love speaking: )**

I will soothe you, stir you, make you passionate, and calm you. You need not fear for a lack of Heaven's elixir to aid you in your mission of love giving. Ask me to come in and shine out through you.

But love isn't something that requires feelings and moods; it's more of a do-it thing. You can have all the right feelings in the world, but then still talk badly to others, or go against your inner conviction. When it comes down to it, you need to do the obedience part, the action part of love. Remember, love is given back too. You can do all things with Christ. Let me put my arms around you and wrap a shawl of caring and tenderness on you.

\*\*\*

**Tearing away conformitism—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Being yourself can be a good thing, when it means being who and what you were made to be. Sometimes it can break a few ideals or high hopes that others have wrongly, or presumptuously placed on you; and that can be hard for everyone involved. Find out what your creator wants and needs to you and each one in your family to be, and then to the best of your ability, do it. That's why it's good to read about other "non-conformists" and what good their lives did. It challenges you to live up to your ideal, the full you when God-filled. No one can be truly "themselves" until they are truly filled with God's plan, God's purpose, God's Spirit and energy empowering them.

\*\*\*

**(My Heart & mind & Conscience angel speaking: )**

Darling you try, as always to do what is right in the sight the Lord. You please Him through caring about if something matters to Him. You hunger after righteousness and indeed are getting filled. But you have only just tapped into a small part of the reservoirs of God. There is so much more to be drunk from, learned about, and dove into.

It's like you are having a picnic atop a dam and have seen the vastness of the water, and that some will flow through the openings of the dam. But you've barely gotten wet. Drink more of the tonic that His spirit gives you, for that will create more thirst and thus more satisfaction in the end as you seek to delve into the mysteries of the Kingdom.

Have kingdom learning time, and let the scriptures be opened unto you. You indeed have much to learn. This makes my job much easier, and much more enjoyable, for I love to be regulating a mind that is le-

ting through it as much of God's wonderful Word and thoughts as it can. The closer you get to Jesus, the more of His thoughts go through your mind, and this really makes my day.

\*\*\*

**(Aphrodite speaking: )**

Delightfully I run my fingers through your hair, as you lay on the couch, feeding on grapes and love. The very couch feeds you, for around me love is in everything you touch and that touches you. If you need a playmate, come and enjoy time in the pavilion, this porch, the place of love, genuine love.

Just like God's Son loves and can love with everyone, each to their capacity, so do I, who take on the features of God's Spirit of love, have the delight in loving each one that comes to me, in whatever way they most need it. For in receiving they are likewise able to return it back to the God of love, through the opportunities that He gives them to show love. Did you know that? It's the way to return the love of God back to Him—by showing love to others.

But what if you feel you don't have any to give? Of course the Father of Lights and the Great Creator gives His love to His creation all the time in the way He gives them life, beauty and personal care, enjoyment, and provision. Besides the knowledge that He has also given His only Son for the salvation of the world. And of course it is true that when you give love, you get back in return—in most situations, though not all, for not all are in a place that nurtures and breeds love.

Indeed the love of many the world over is waxing cold. So many cold and hard environments that people, and children mostly, need to try to exist in.

And that is where I come in. I come when a personal representative of love is needed; a situation when a touch of tenderness, and hug of warmth, a smile of genuine care, and a touch of love—yes intimate love, is what will melt the hardness and coldness and stir them with love deep inside. Then it will be like a fountain of love, seemingly coming from "out of thin air" or nowhere in particular, and they can give love to others without getting much back in return in the physical. They are receiving love directly from the Spirit of Love, from the Heavenly realm.

Ask for me to love you in all the ways that will satisfy and fill your vessel with enough love to give it out again. When you are in a situation that requires lots of giving, to family members, co workers, needy persons, those with little to no hope, those struggling financially or otherwise, those in dire emotional need, and more, you need plenty of resources to draw from.

Water from the well of Salvation, which is the fountain of love, can be available for you to dip into and pour it out, like Rebecca did, again and again to those in need.

If you have received the gift of love, THE gift of love, that is Salvation, then you have tapped into the water of life source that flows from the throne of God. It comes through the underground or unseen channels and fills up your little well outpost. But sometimes like an old fashion water pump, you need to put a bit of water in it to get it started. And that is where I come in.

You saw me as a beautiful woman, loving, filled with love, and able to give you love fresh from Heaven. I was sent to you as you were loving with your heavenly Husband, in answer to your request for more love for your family, as well as your desire to know more about God's Holy Spirit of love. A vision and the ability to offer you love in this special way helped to answer your heart's requests.

There is nothing to hide. If you need love, say so. I'll get the pump of your love going, so you can water others with the water of life, which is love eternal, unending, always fresh and readily available. Jesus said, if one is thirsty to come to Him, because He offers the source of love, and a refreshed spirit then is a joyful one and can bring forth the fruits of the Spirit in their lives.

Dry-as-bone ground can't bear much fruit. It needs deep watering. And as you water others, so will your own life be watered as well—for the trees of your work for the Lord are all planted in the same garden, all linked. When you water another tree, the water will seep into the ground and help your own trees as well.

Then the fruit you will all bear will be big and luscious; and sparkle with the light of Heaven.

You need love to start it all off, then you can live in the Heavenly way, the Christian way, the beautiful way; namely living with the fruits of His spirit showing, and they themselves planting their seeds and causing new growth in the land of God's Kingdom.

Let me pour you a big bucket full and let all your leaves be refreshed, and let it soak into the soil for your roots to drink of it—your roots being the part of you that is always reaching out for personal fulfillment; your leaves being the part of you that people see the most and look to, to see the health of your nature and person; the outside show of your character, the way you are.

Besides the fruits of the spirit that grow in your life, the fruits of your work for the Lord aren't always known—just what tree, or person they came from. Sometimes they are harvested and placed in a big basket for the hungry to take from—they might be a collection of fruit from many trees. And that doesn't matter. What matters is that they do get fed, and you can do your part by patiently standing there, staying there, in your place, steadfast in the spot the Master has placed you, and letting the nutrients and sunshine and water be taken in, and using it to produce the best fruit you can. Turning everything—rain and sun, soil or manure, and all that comes to you, for something good and nourishing for others.

Sometimes you think your fruit isn't growing so big or as fast, or looking as appealing as another tree's or plant's produce might seem. But if the cherry tree compared itself with the watermelon vine, and decided not to produce because its fruit wasn't as big or thirst quenching, it was harder to harvest, had a troubling big seed in each little fruit, this would make a lot of people sad. For a cherry is cheery, and cheers people up. It's red, and even heart-shaped many times.

So little bits of love, and little bites of fruit are just what is needed in many situations. Some people aren't ready to eat a whole watermelon, and don't have the strength or skill to cut it open—especially not children. A handful of cherries will bring them nourishment, energy, sweetness, and a smile.

Each type of fruit in God's garden of His work helps to feed a certain type of people or satisfy a particular need. Little bites of love, little snacks that bring sweet energy to little lives might be just what you are created for.

Be that. And to be that you need the water of love yourself. If you feel dry, call out for the water of Heaven's love to refresh you, so you can give out to others.

If your source of love comes from Heaven, then you aren't dependant on humans, or physical means to perk you up. You aren't going to turn to worldly ways to satiate your cravings, like many who are addicted to this or that might be prone to.

But because you are a feeder, you can't take in poisons and pollutants. You can't risk getting hit by pests and thus need to get heavy spray to take them away. You can't be watered with contaminated fluid, or it will affect the fruit you produce. If you want the best cheery cherries you are going to need to only take in the best, and God-sent supplies; light straight from Heaven, water right from Heaven's resources, and angels to hug and hold you, touching, embracing and encouraging you; and the Master to prune you.

Then, not only will your tree of your life produce good fruit to share with and feed others, but the vine of God will grow up your strong trunk and bear the lovely fruits of the spirit, close to the ground, where your own family can feed on them, and it will further beautify you.

I love you!

\*\*

**(Rosalind speaking:)** (See beginning part of this message in "Seeds of David 141-160")

Maybe some people won't enjoy much pleasure in Heaven, because they didn't give until it hurt, for His cause while on Earth. For them it will be a great learning place, with endless fascinating things to learn. But for you who give and give until it hurts, who hold nothing back, and who take in the full and wide Word of the living God, being hungry for it in all its facets and faces, can have new things opened up that others won't be ready for yet. The wider you take in God's Word and really get to know Him while on Earth, the bigger is your capacity to receive joy from His hand.

An hour with Jesus now, plays out differently in Heaven time. It might seem close to a million minutes of joy in the land of paradise, when He pays you back the hour of your time.

When He comes to you in Heaven and says, "I'd like to spend time with you"—just like you did for Him while on Earth—you know you are in for a very long and splendid time. You get very excited. And it's a long time before you "come back" to the "normal" Heaven life again. If you want daily joys in the beautiful land above, take daily time in His presence. He'll pay you back for sacrificing your time here and now, giving up some other petty wishes of things to do or get done, or some folly-filled entertainment with a corrosive element to it—and taking time instead being strengthened.

See, those who are strengthened now, will make it to the end of their service for the King; the enemy won't knock them out of the game prematurely. But those who fritter away their life and are weak, well that is their pleasure; what little they get here and now. They won't get the full pleasure they could have

had if they had forsaken the foolish folly to get strengthened, and with that strength make it to the end of their mission on Earth, helping to rescue those doomed for death in the devil's dungeon.

It's like all have a death warrant and the devil is going around with his minions, loading people up in wagons to haul them off to their destruction. He is legally able to do this, in a way, because these people didn't get the pardon granted to them from the King, saying they are forgiven and excused and instead can come to the King's grand palace in the sky.

Your job, as Christians, is to go around like wild-fire, to get out the pardon slips to each one you can. Some won't believe you—that there is a dungeon of death, nor that there is a place in paradise for them. But you are to get as many people to hold that pardon in their hands—that is in the shape of a cross—and then the chains they were bound with while being taken to their death, are loosed, and they fly away free.

But without this royal pardon slip, they can't get free.

So many will go pointlessly into the dungeon, because those who had access to the Son of God, who was standing there holding these pardons and handing them to His messengers, didn't look up and take them from His hands and run to deliver them to those being taken away by the devil. The would-be-messengers' hands were filled with gadgets they were looking at and beeping on, toys they were playing with in the mud, busy with games they were playing with themselves in the shadows, or too busy making themselves look nice.

Those about to perish couldn't have cared less what the messenger was wearing. If they were eager for a way out of the doomed destruction they would really only care what the slip of paper with the pardon said on it, and they would thank you profusely for it. You could then go hand in hand back to the Son of God to get more pardon slips to give out to their friends and others. Think of the games and toys and fun, and clothing, and Heaven's gadgets that you'd all then enjoy, when you got to the palace of the King, because you forsook the ones of the world, left it all in the mud where they'd come from. You would instead get to have the real ones that work forever!

Think it over. Is it worth forsaking a few seemingly "nice" things and feelings and experiences now, so that you can enjoy eternity with a whole lot more friends and plenty of fun forever?

Will you feel very comfortable at the Lord's table with some seats empty, where people were meant to be sitting, but you were too busy playing with the world's pleasures and imitation joys, and friends, to tell them about the danger coming, so they never made it there? Neither you nor your King will be glad about it. The sorrow and loss will be felt for a very long time, because Jesus really does care and wants them to let Him be their King.

Think it over. If you want unhindered pleasure in paradise forever, then peruse with a passion, whatever you can do to get out the pardons and entry fee to the feast of all feasts, with the King of all kings, the Lord of lords—Jesus Christ, our Master, our God, our Creator, and lovingly our Redeemer.

Take off the bracelets that you thought made you look rich, but were invisibly chaining you down and stopping your freedom. Once you take off that clutter, you can freely use your arms in battle against Satan and the foes of Heaven.

What's that on your mouth? A mask, 'cause you thought you needed it to be accepted in this world, and look like them? But there was no hole in it for you to speak. Come on, let the world see the real you. Take off the so called covering, though it's plain to God and man that it's not the real you. There, now the world can see your smile, hear your breath of life, and be moved by the Words of God that you speak.

What's that hanging on your back, covering you from behind? No, that's not going to protect you, only weigh you down. That's not a real protective shield, but a load of rocks. You thought it made people think that you were rich and wealthy and thus they should listen to you? So you stuffed that sack with rocks. Come on, all that is false, empty it out. Now, don on the true armour of the King. Yes, you'll have to forsake what you were doing to go out and fight, but you'll be protected now and ready to attack and conquer.

The gates of Hell won't prevail, won't win. Every time another doomed soul enters them it feels like a score for the bad guys, like they are prevailing and winning against the souls of men. But you and your friends with fiery passion to win victories for the King will see that their hope is cut short and very short-lived, followed by the terror that yes, as they suspected, they are doomed to be the losers, while you working for the King to rescue soul after soul for His Kingdom.

Flying chariots of light come to take each one away that has accepted the pardon for their souls, and each evil one that tried to stop you from giving it to that person, will be lying in a pool of their own filth and failure—while you carry on for yet another win, another rescue. You just don't want to stop until the doomed are saved and safely on their way back to where they belong, in the arms of their Father in Heaven.

Pray with me now:

Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

Now rise up and fight the good fight for Heaven, and know that many more than you can count from your perspective and where you stand, are routing for you, pleading before the throne for you to be victorious. They not only plead for God to help you win those lost and dying ones, but they are willing to go to your side, anytime, day and night, to help you win the victory.

All glory to Jesus! His victory will be forever. Praise His glorious Name eternal and forever, and ever. Amen.

\*\*\*

## **A Message about “The Doctor and the long Trek” :**

(A vision of me on a large bed, but as if it was a hospital feeling, and in the embrace of the doctor. )

(Spirit helper speaking: ) The doctor is here to see you. Unlike doctors in the world, this one removes his garments, keeps his face uncovered, for the treatment needed must be done face to face, skin against skin. He slips into the large bed with you and begins to locate the spots that are sore and in need of healing. Let his deft and free moving hands have free control as they maneuverer their way to bring healing, along with every other part of His form. He doesn't just use his hands, but every part of Him, in whatever way is needed.

He wipes your tears away, warms your heart, holds you firmly and very lovingly in His strong embrace. He even buries His face on your shoulder and neck and cries a few tears of His own. He truly cherishes you. He rolls with you until you are then on top. He looks in to your wet eyes and kisses each tear. He knows the sores have left you troubled. He calls for the heavenly nurses to bring special balm to be applied.

The lighting is dim, the room is warm, and quiet. Your ears need time to recover. Your heart needs time to think. This is the way He brings healing to your soul and heart, mind and being. You sit up and He sits behind you and massages your shoulders that have and will yet bear a heavy load. Your tears fall. It seems He massages out tears that have welled up from the depths of your heart. Tears you had forgotten and hidden while you trekked up the frozen path and hard ground.

He is going to replace the well of tears with living waters that will well up and refresh you on your struggled path. He is no stranger to tears. He is not ashamed to cry himself, nor is he apologetic that you too have suffered, though He has suffered much more than thee. And so you melt together in one another's arms. It is a time of recovery, of forgiveness, of repentance, of mercy, of release.

It will take a while until you are fully able to stand and walk on; only to be thrust again with hurtful pain, fall again with slippery ground, and brought to your knees in desperation and inability to do much else but make a feeble cry out for help. It is then that you will see the guide, dressed in rugged mountain gear bearing a sledge to place you on. You won't have to do anything then, but just relax and be transported to a place of rest and nourishment.

You look into the eyes of the one who has come to your rescue, and see, with tears in your eyes, that it is your beloved doctor again. Each situation you are in, He is there to help, in all the right gear, and with all the right supplies. And He always seems to have a team at his beck and call to aid Him in aiding you and bringing you through many tricky passes and dangerous areas.

When you have the strength to climb stiffly out of the sledge, your guide escorts you into the well-warmed log hut. It is here that you have the finest time yet. A crackling fire is waiting, a warm drink also, and before too long you are feeling mighty fine. Energy and warmth has been given back to you.

This time you want to be the one to administer the care, in utter gratitude and joy to the one who has repeatedly brought you through many a tough time. He lets you show your love in whatever ways you can muster and know how. He smiles and is thankful for this show of appreciation.



You know that by the morning you will have to carry on your trek, but you feel so renewed from your night with the one who is always looking out for you, that you almost enjoy the thought of carrying on, no matter what the struggle. If you get in a pinch, He'll be there. It's a happy thought now. Through all these times of recovery and healing, your bond of love and friendship has grown.

However, you do look forward with wistful thoughts to the time at the top of the mountain that you are set out to climb. The times of enjoyment and ecstasy are bound to be the finest of all. But you must get there. And there is only one way to do it—by taking one step at a time; until at last you hear His “welcome home” and you collapse through the final threshold into His arms, never to again hunger, thirst, cry, or be in pain.

There, all heart's needs will be eternally satisfied, and the laughter of this King of the Mountain will be heard echoing all down throughout the valley and mountainside, as each of the weary travellers enter to their final resting place.

All hail to the King of love, the King of all, the King of hearts. May His love live long in the hearts of those who follow Him through every stony step, and slippery pass. Eternity will never be sufficient to shower upon those faithful-to-the-core ones that lived and died for him, the ecstasies that are now being prepared.

Long live love forever. You'll enter the banqueting house, and have satisfaction beyond description.

Yearn for Him, as He does for you, and you will make it to the final step. Long for him, for He is longing for your companionship on this rugged trail. It didn't stop with His resurrection. His journey goes on and on. His tears flow. His pain is felt. Yes there is joy, but there is also all the feelings of your heart as well [that He feels]. Cling to Him and make His day as you walk in step with Him, walking hand in hand with the King who becomes servant to woo and bring in all the ones that a feast has been prepared for.

All hail to the eternal God, who lives forever and ever. Peace be unto you, and eternal rest in His arms. Amen.

\*\*\*

**(Jesus speaking: ) Gisella--Gossamer and glitter, Gisella Goes and flows and greets you with grandeur.** No one is too humble for her to give her best unto. Each one is greeted in style and pomp and made to enjoy pleasures of the kind meet for their soul.

(Gisella speaking: ) Grateful to the King who gives generously to all, I withhold nothing. I give and cause enjoyment to those needing entertaining and pleasure. I hold nothing back. A living and delightful gold I am. Making each one feel as royal as the King-of-all delights for them to enjoy the pleasure of.

Delight yourself in the Lord and He will give you the desires of your heart.

Want a royal time of free loving and sharing, and all the best rolled out for you? Delight the King of your heart and your life, and I will aid the occasion, making things shine with Heaven's delight. There are many I call on to help make things as delightful and superb as can be. God is not stingy, and doesn't count penny for penny. He rewards one hundred fold. Give your all to Him, and more delights than you can ima-

gine will be paid back to you. When it's time for pay back, you'll be mighty glad that you gave and gave and held nothing back.

Delight in Him, and desires will be fulfilled. Even new ones that He can place there, just for the purpose of satisfying them. I love you!

\*\*\*

#### **Youth and activities director—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Hi. I help you and your husband plan fun events, include others, manage time and fit in new bits of fun into your schedule. A bit of regularity when it comes to fun, won't hurt. Some things to look forward to can be a good idea. Stretch and see how you can make their needs and wishes come true. They are going to need more involvement with others. I can help you see how to work it out.

\*\*\*

#### **Deleting hang ups, habits and old ideas that hinder progress—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Just like "stuff" needs departing, so does old mindsets or even things that keep you linked to old ideas and ways of doing things. A fresh new start is needed. New ways of doing just about everything. And what is progress? What are you trying to achieve? Learning. It's always about learning this or that or knowing what you are meant to, so you can be who you need to be, and help God's mission in all the ways He asks for help. Do you have an aversion to something or some way of doing it? Perhaps you need to find a way and see how you can get yourself to like it, if not liking it stops you from learning new things.

\*\*\*

#### **Faithful to fight fervently for their faith—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) A good hour or two needs to be spent on just that, fighting for their faith. Open your heart to new ideas that can aid you and your young ones in this. Abolish the old thought patterns and break into a new dance that can help you salvage faith, even in these dark times and difficult days. "Will He find faith on the Earth"? Well, will He? He won't in the lives of those that don't guard their lamp's oil. You've got to keep it, top it up, and don't sell it for nought, giving it up for companion's sake, so you can have more company, and those that want to come along for the ride, using your light to get them where they are going, rather than boosting up their own faith. If something tears away faith, break ties with it. (Have solid strengthening hours, whether it's in audios as you go on in your day, or in reading off the computer, or even making a faith-building book for others to read.) Let faith grow by nurturing it. Gardening is a good way for the children to learn to hone the idea of faith—and works. For you need both when you garden.

\*\*\*

## **Openness and willingness to absorb Heaven's light—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) I've been stirring their soul to want more, to hunger for new things. Now is the time to flood them with light, for a flood of the dark side will follow, whether you like it or not; for that is the times [the season]. Be open, down load and channel, and keep the flow from ever being stopped or diverted. Openness is all you need, and a wave of Heaven's delights will pour in.

\*\*\*

## **A Conducting Angel:**

(Excerpt of message from Jesus: ) I will place you on to the back of My commissioned conductors. They will see you to the top of the mountain. You don't have to do anything more---there is little more you can do---but to say yes, and renounce your freedom of movement. This is what will enable the true goal to be reached.

## **(Conducting angel speaking: )**

I kneel down in submission and surrender to this commission. I kneel in prayer, and as I do so, you, the child, climb on my back. But see then we can talk. We can even joke. I can tickle you. We can have sweet fellowship. You are secured on and we are one together. I can't just place you down and go ahead. I have to carry my burdens, the weight. It will be a hard task for the both of us.

You might see challenges ahead, and yet be bound and unable to run away or to manoeuvre through as you would like. I am now as your feet and hands. You might see a challenge coming, but be unable to tackle or to get out of the way or to skirt it and step to the side. It might seem really terrifying to you. But I have the great commission of no flinching, either from the challenge, or from your screams of terror, or even the pains you do indeed get from being taken right through the difficulties. I have to get the double cost of going through it while having to bear both the weight and the responsibility of a little one. We each have our struggles.

I'm not trying to hurt you. I'm simply going through the battles together with you. Let us keep our eyes on the goal at the end. Hold your breath if you need to. Sleep and let it all go if that helps the time to pass more quickly. Play games that help to pass the time and distract you from the pains.

My burden will be a blessing in disguise, for my Lord and King and Commander will reward me well for this mission. And I will help to keep you happy.

There can be times too, when we rest, and refresh ourselves beside the water. We need these times too. You can show your appreciation, and I can help to wash your feet in the water and feed you nourishment.

It's not that it will only be one long battle, non-stop, for the Lord of Hosts wears not out His saints. He restores them to full and good health.

You might need to move at a moment's notice. You might not be able to linger for long times of recreation. But if we are committed to finishing the course and doing the Lord's Work, then we'll get on the track quickly and make good and fast headway, not heeding the wounds. We'll bravely carry on.

I'll get to do whatever I want to with you, as part of the deal. If I will only carry you and pull you through, then I am free to love in any and all ways, or do any and all things my heart desires. This is the granted reward. You are literally in my hands for good or to take you through the hardships.

(Sometimes I do what you want, cause it makes me happy. Other times I use my right of way and do what I know is best and that I really enjoy, even if it's a different taste than you are used to. And you do it to make me happy as well. )

Will you be one with me? You are the reason I am doing this. And I am the reason you can reach the end result. We need each other. I am granted permission to complete this work and gain the prizes, on condition that I do bring you through. I must complete the goal and not tarry. I must not get side tracked with personal ventures. This is a serious commission.

I've chosen to take you on and tackle this extreme challenge. I'm not saying there won't be some fun and reprieve along the way, because the Lord does compensate and reward as we go along, to keep us following and completing the mission. But real and main rewards come at the end.

Let us pray.

Dear Lord,

(prays in Heavenly tongues) and sings.

Climb every mountain, ford every stream.

We will reach our commissioned destiny

We are a commanded team.

Though heartache and loss

Are thorn bushes we brush past

It's nothing worth hindering us

We will have joy at last.

--Forever in His love, A teammate with a goal.

(Note: ) The Lord has to fasten me to ensure that I will carry His will through all the way. I had lots of talking deeply in the spirit with the angelic conductor who is to help take me through—ready or not, like it or not. But God's will will be done. I wish I could remember all the things he said. I'll pray now as they were good things I need to remember.

(Conducting angel speaking: )

You are not alone when you are in constant communicate with the source of strength and power, the realm of the Holy Spirit of God. Delight yourself in Him and He'll give you the desires of your heart. I hold you near while I tell you things you need to know.

Firstly, you are not alone. I am with you.

Secondly, I can see where we are going, you don't and don't need to. Just follow on day after day.

Thirdly, I'll open up the secrets of Heaven to bring you deep satisfaction. Satisfaction will be yours as you ask for the treats of Heaven. You won't get satisfaction any other way, totally. You will be hardwired to only get filled when asking for the correct nourishment.

Try not to get so offended by things that should just be passed over quickly, or it's like you get stuck in the thorns, getting more hurt and sad. Move on and get healing. You have a hard time getting healed when you want to hold a grudge. But that is only going to hurt you in the end. Trust that God knows what He is doing.

I hurt with you. I cry with you. I don't want you to hurt longer than is truly good for you. You can be healed and request quick healing. The time of nursing wounds is past. Move on and get accelerated assistance. Heaven waits to help those doing the will of God. There are all kinds of ways we can assist you in getting healing, for whatever hurt of words or deeds, lies and what not.

Darling, there will be tough times, but I'm getting excited about the thrilling times of extasy that we will likewise enjoy. It's really thrilling. God's ups are always far better than the downs you get hit with; unless you hold to the weight that is chained to the ground. Ask me to lift you up and then go up higher than you were even before the low hit.

Let's try to get through this with as few tears—the bitter kinds—as possible. Let's have more ups than downs, more joys than painful sorrows moping for better days. Let's see your mettle shine, your chin up, and your hips ready for some good loving. I've got the tools for extreme pleasure, but you are going to have to earn it, sweetheart. I'm under strict orders that you are to be greatly rewarded but only and when you reach out in active praise no matter what is happening.

Please don't disappoint me. I earnestly want to give these times of pleasure, but you are going to have to forsake the hurt, wipe away the pain, and say, "I go on by His Majesty's grace" and as you take the step to show Him your love, great things will happen.

I'll see you in the next round.

# Seeds of David—Messengers from God 81-100

(Jesus Speaking: ) The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

1. 81. Comfort, for these are difficult times, Spirit Helper
82. Constance, for the Angelic guard accompaniment— Constance and cooperation
83. Impossible Defeater
84. Happily giving yourself to help others
85. Control of weather and emotions
86. Max
87. Being brave though you have not the strength
88. Rejoicing and cheerfully serving
89. Empowered by God, whatever the need
90. Helping you to achieve God's goals for your day
91. Soothing and sustaining
92. Beauty
93. Sabina, the steady one
94. A Message on Wisdom
95. Matilda, Keeper of the Keys for the Children of God
96. Darren the Daring
97. Maggie the manageress
98. A Warrior Knight
99. A Faithful Warrior
100. One of the Knights of Victory

### **Comfort, for these are difficult times, Spirit Helper**

(Jesus speaking: ) More than to comfort you, the spirit of comfort will make you a comforter to others, both to your own children and to others as well. New challenges and pains will be felt, and you'll want to comfort in the way that improves things and gets them to hold on just a bit longer. Each day will have new joys and treasures, if you can see past the tears and live to see another day.—Things that would have been missed if you had given up or were too introverted in your own world to notice.

\*\*\*

### **Constance, for the Angelic guard accompaniment— Constance and cooperation**

(Constance speaking: ) Be wise, for wherever you go there lurks evil waiting to harm you and your little ones. You have to be guarded everywhere you go. You live not for yourself. Ask me, Constance, to be always by your side. Our team is mighty and capable of encircling and empowering you. Not everyone, however well-meaning or nice looking they may seem are out to do you good. It has to do with the spirits they are submitting to at any given time. Only those who have a fresh falling of the Holy Spirit of God are going to be moved only in the right way. Be brave when things don't go well. God's got you covered; everything about you.

(Constance speaking: ) I'm not the help I could be unless you are also yielded and submitted to doing things the safe way. An angel or team of them, to help in the cooperation side of things, getting your will on God's side in the little decisions, the where and when and how and if, is essential to making good plans occur. Ask for us to team up with your heart, and we can stick close to you, and help you to follow easily along with the plans that are set up for your best; His best and top will. There is a plan. Each day has many.

\*\*\*

### **Impossible Defeater, Spirit Helper**

(Impossible Defeater speaking: ) "God is able" is all you have to say when the "It can't happen; it will never work out" and other such "impossible" flavoured thoughts and assumptions come your way. "Defeat this impossibility" is all you need to say, and God will send me to show you another view, and empower you to trust in a God who specialised in doing it. I direct thoughts to think and speak faith. All things are possible—if God is in it.

(Impossible Defeater speaking: ) I tell ideas of things to do that will help to conquer each thing that presents itself as seemingly impossible—yet it's something that must be done. Like a training program, a black cloud appears, representing "the impossible".

When someone focuses on the black apparition, then they get weakened and un-empowered. But when they look at the power at their finger tips to blast it, and focus on that, they can with God's power blast away the visual obstacle. You'll need these training opportunities that you get now, to enable you to tackle the bigger tasks and miracles needed in the future.

Focus on the power, on the power of light, and nothing will be impossible, for with God—working with Him—all things are possible. Don't get dismayed by what appears to be a roadblock or hindrance to doing what you know God is calling you to do. Fight with light, and nothing will be impossible.

\*\*\*

### **Happily giving yourself to help others, Spirit Helper—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Remember, you'll be paid back for what you in love have done and given to others. This should encourage you to jump in and help out when you are given a chance. When you pray to happily help, then I get to work to set up things in the spirit, to make it easy for you to be happy, and to remind you of the rewards that are coming because you have done the deed of love, and done it with a joyful heart.

\*\*\*

### **Control of weather and emotions Spirit Helper—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Since often these go together, and one sets the stage for another, this is a job to be tended to. Sometimes all that is needed to bring the emotional lift is a change of weather or temperature. Pray for the angels of weather and emotion change to affect things, when you or others have hit a low. The funnest things can happen when we get to work. With a prayer for God's intervention in the workings of the elements, you can cause people's hearts and minds to totally shift, making this or that good event happen. And just as such, the enemy tries to use it for the opposite to bring the mood down and plans to go awry.

I can help in your life there and speak up for the needs of your flock. The others in charge of their zones can communicate and we can work things out so that all the best things come into being, and the enemy is drowned out, and joy is felt. I know what is important to people, and decisions, moods, and actions are shifted easily with a tweak in weather conditions.

\*\*\*

**Max speaking:** I like to have fun, and can help someone get enjoyment from just about any situation or task. You don't have to do much or travel far, or spend lots of cash to have a really good time. You don't have to be in a disco to dance to your heart's delight, or on a highway to take a trip somewhere you'd like to go.

\*\*\*

### **Being brave though you have not the strength, Spirit Helper—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) When you pray for strength and determination to finish a tough job, or to endure and still smile when you are getting buffeted by those around you, then I come and be a shield. You don't have to fall, just because you feel badly. You can look into the face of Jesus, and look to the light of the City where you are heading. Whatever you focus on will affect your emotions. Look at what will keep your heart brave and strong.



Focusing on the negative and giving time and place to it will weaken and reshape you into something that's not fit and able to tackle the tough challenges. Look to God's promises, and to the crown that comes after the cross. But don't be surprised at the varied shaped and constantly offered crosses that cross your path, that you have to get across. They are bridges, and get you where you need to go, though they first must be carried before being laid down and walked victoriously over. You need them and God needs you to carry them as well.

\*\*\*

#### **Rejoicing and cheerfully serving—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Is there something that makes you happy and makes you look forward to it? Maybe there is something that can be done to bring it into reality. A little bit of joy sprinkled along the way that helps the main job get done, makes the Lord happy to grant it to His faithful and hardworking servants. Think about it. It doesn't need to all and only be sacrifice. There is lots that you give up, and you are aware of the shortness of time and are willing to give your all. But a little bit of fun that keeps you going might be nice every now and then.

\*\*\*

#### **Empowered by God, whatever the need, Spirit helper—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Anything you need is at your disposal as you call on the Keys of ability. There is nothing that you can't do, that God is asking you to do. Don't be content with half way ability, and stay somewhat disabled. Have faith for full empowerment, ask for it, and take the steps to do what is needed. Prep might be needed, lots of prayer might be needed, new spirit help might be needed, tears and forsaking and suffering might be needed; whatever is the key that gets you to the victorious goal, if you can do it for the love of Christ, then He can do all the rest.

There is always a little thing, usually an unpleasant thing or undesired, that you are called to take action on. But once you do that, then seeing the victory is next. Is there something that isn't getting done just because you think it can't be done, at least not by you? But is He asking it of you? See what the "first step" might be, and let Him take you from that place to the next; one step at a time, and His will is done—along with it, a host of lessons learned and a strengthened heart as well, filled with a new boost of faith at seeing what He has done for you and with you, for the good of His Kingdom.

\*\*\*

#### **Helping you to achieve God's goals for your day—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Count the cost of each of the goals for the day, and what they will mean if they get done, so you don't have regrets in the end of days. Sometimes you have to pull back on things, so that other more important goals can be reached, even though they were all good ones. Whatever ones help you and others to learn the best things with the fewest "moves" and time and cost of strength, that is one of our goals. Time is short and there is lots to be learned in a short amount of time.

\*\*\*

### **Soothing and sustaining—**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Write down your troubles, not so that you can complain, but as a coupon for something really special to be granted. You can claim for “damages”. You won’t hurt so much or for so long, when you get the little paybacks that you can claim while yet in this life.

When things come your way that try you and purge out your self confidence, that make you feel like you have just been under a heavy wheel of someone else’s vehicle and flattened you to the ground, you can reach out your heart’s hope for just a little bit of compensation that will help heal the wounds and keep you keeping on again. Sometimes it’s good enough to make you even forget the pain—like it says about when a “man is born”. Compensation prizes can be claimed. It’s not complaining, but is according to God’s promises to give unto you.

“I’ve lived another day, and tried my best, please give a gift of encouragement, to keep me happily going on my way, dear Jesus,” is what you can say.

While you are still in the way, you can expect there to be flowers along the way; not just thorns. Because He rose, you’ll be able to see and smell them.

\*\*\*

### **Beauty—Spirit helper**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Beauty delights to give you beauty in the eyes of your mate, your co workers; to make people see the good. Though you know you have fallen and done a miserable turn. Just pluck up the courage to ask for the “veil of beauty”, the veil of love to be cast over and for them to forgive and forget. Pray for the gift of forgetfulness for those who might be harbouring a bad feeling towards you. Pray they see the good, and they will.

“Beauty will be in the eyes of the beholder” and you can go on living and loving them in return. And it works both ways. When you can’t seem to see much good in others, or in someone in particular, and they have done you wrong, and you feel you will have a hard time looking at them with love again for quite a while, just ask for beauty to be in your eyes, and the mote to be taken out that is clogging up your eyesight and causing the irritation. Seeing others through a God-given veil of love is a big part of being able to love them. Some people seem to have this naturally, but it’s all a gift. Some people need to pray for it more often. And so do you.

\*\*\*

### **Sabina, the steady one (saving time and steady progress):**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) The reason you can keep putting one faithful foot in front of the other, is because of helpers like these, who are steady, and who keep you going on and on. Though progress isn’t always hugely seen and abundant, ones like these help you keep on and not quit. Delight yourself in the Lord, and He gives you the desires of your heart. As you acknowledge Him in all your ways, then He directs your paths.

\*\*\*

### **Spirit of Wisdom:**

(Jesus speaking: ) I'll endow you with the spirit of wisdom from on High. She will speak with you, instruct you, cause your eyes to be made open to new things. Keep open through staying in a prayerful frame of mind, with a heart ready to learn, not being closed off to your own ideas.

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Wisdom comes in many forms. For some people, they are naturally inclined to know things--either through foreknowledge that sticks with them and is added to as the years go by, or by spiritual and heavenly insight on the spot. It's a gift.

Some wisdom comes through the hard-earned lessons of experience, telling what not to do, and what should be done.

Other times wisdom comes in the night, from the inspiration of God Almighty, without them seeking it out. He imparts things to them, teaches them things, all to guide them to perform what they need to in His big plan.

Sometimes it comes through diligent research, and in searching, someone finds out things that they didn't know; something completely different than they thought they were looking for. They were looking in one direction, or trying to disprove some fact, but then to their great surprise, in front of them is something glaring them in the face, and they are so much wiser for it. If they hadn't gone on their hunt and search they wouldn't have found the new thing they least expected.

Ah, such is the mystery of life.

But some want it the easier way. Eve wanted the easy way out—sudden knowledge, without the day-by-day learning that life was going to give her. She wanted it all in a sudden “bite of knowledge” a magical moment to “know it all”. She wanted to be a “know it all” instantaneously.

So instead, she and Adam, and all humanity along with them had to go to “hard lesson” school. You want to know good and evil and all the in-betweens? That's what they got. A lifelong chance to learn that. You can't short cut wisdom and try to cheat. She wanted knowledge, but you can't just have that. You've gotta have wisdom too, or it's not going to do you good. It'll do you more harm than help if you simply know stuff. Because half the time you'll come across knowledge that if you do something with it, will make life rather hard for you and a heap of others.

You can be open to learning things, but then you have to be open to the wisdom of the Lord to help you pick up that piece of truth and put it either to good use, or to have the wisdom to know that, no, it's not for you to get into just yet, and to put it aside.

Wisdom that comes hand in hand with true knowledge is the key to success. It's the missing element in so, so many people's lives.

But how do they acquire wisdom? (That is, the knowledge that comes right from God?) They have to “learn of Him” and also be willing to go through all life’s tests and tribulations. These teach more than can be learned in a book or from any other source.

Will you let your Lord teach you today? –Not just gather facts, but learn from the Lord how to put or not put those facts to use in your life, according to what is best?

Wisdom is hidden like a treasure hunt. The clues are around, and as you go through life, experience helps to point you in the right direction. Then when you find the full truth—the facts with the Lord’s full take on the matter, His full counsel, then it’s like finding a hidden treasure.

The rich of the world are those who garner lots of hidden treasures of wisdom. The poor are those who lose their mind in search of visible wealth, and never come to the true knowledge of God.

Imagine it like a child who is so enthralled with a cover of a new book. They don’t care for the text, but just the colourful, shiny cover and catchy title. If they walk off with just the cover, they’ll miss the whole point. So if people just go for the outward show of shiny wealth, they’ll miss the real lessons of life; the book that might have told them the secret to discovering a huge motherlode of riches.

It’s not the riches that are bad, but the fact that they stopped someone from getting to know the One who created it, and who wants to direct them to living a proper and well-lived life. Then at the end of their life, they feel as empty as the book cover is, void of the point of their life—to get to know what Jesus wanted them to discover.

Wisdom instructs, it doesn’t promote pride. In fact it’s through the humbling steps of life that more wisdom can be gathered.

Leave off your simple ways of looking at life, and look up to the One who planned it all with a certain purpose in mind. It’s going to be tricky and challenging, if you are going for the higher grades; the top-notch wisdom of God. These come with tough tests. Don’t stop short with the so called wealth of the world that is going to perish along with everything else you think you own. Get the real wealth of knowledge and insight, wisdom and understanding. These are going to get you a higher level in the afterlife, for “they that be wise shall shine”.

If you are wise, if you have acquired the true knowledge of God, learned the things He wants to teach you, then you’ll have a bright spot in the Kingdom of God. That doesn’t mean you are going to be oh so powerful, so much more than others, or even have more to call your own, but you’ll help to point others in the right direction, and will stand out in a beautiful way.

I love when the light turns on in people. When “bing” they suddenly come to know something special, and light flashes in their eyes. Maybe they are extra happy about the discovery as it’s something that doesn’t happen every day. It took a while to get to find this out.

\*\*\*

### **Matilda, Keeper of the Keys for the Children of God**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) I am Matilda, keeper of the keys for the children of God in this last time of Earth sorrow. I help to transmit their power. But you have to be open and let the power flood into your soul. If you think it is of your doing, and something you can work up in your own might, then it's not going to work for you. And if you have plans of your own, and are wrestling to get God's power to move your mountains, then you'll see the mountain becomes as a boulder that rolls back down over you. You can't play with the Spirit of God, just trying to get His power to work your plans for you.

What do you need Him to help you with today? Is it what He's asked of you? Then His power will be granted. But if you are waking in the morning with one thing on your mind—your own goals and hopes and wishes—you won't attract as much attention for the power to be released from the throne of God. It doesn't move at your behest, but His. You have to be serving the Lord to ask for His tools to do the job. Right?

And to know His will you have to be seeking and listening well. I can't express this clearly enough: It's gotta be Him doing His work for His glory, if you want His power. That's all it comes down to.

\*\*\*

### **Darren the Daring (with brave new ideas):**

(Darren the Daring speaking: ) Sometimes we step in to help with things that will ease the mental load and give you a bit of peace on a matter that you are battling with. The goal isn't to bring about a great new plan that will rock the world, but to help you come up with solutions that could work, and to give you faith and courage to keep tackling life. --Possible solutions that give you faith to keep on keeping on.

Some things happen, others don't, but if it has helped you to not give in to the weight of pressures, but still have a ray of hope that if you just do this or that, things can work out, that is the end goal. It's not our disappointment when things don't turn out as the plan tries to inspire. Just seeing you up again the next day, happy, and working on something at all, is victory enough. Once this life is over, things will all make a whole lot more sense. Just do your best today, plan good things, and let the Lord work out the truly best.

\*\*\*

### **Maggie the manageress, speaking:**

Steady, steady. Don't freak out or throw in the towel. Keep yourself calm. Don't let work dream goals pressure you into unrealistic commitments. There is the "nice to do" and the "must do's". I help you make decisions so that all points and people's needs are considered, and no one has more than they can manage per day. There are lots of things to consider, and each thing done or left undone can affect a heap of other aspects of life.

Being prayerful about your day's commitments can make a huge difference on the day's success. Getting a few less things done, but helping to support the emotional and educational needs, or health needs of

others of your family that will in turn affect you all so much in the future, means it was the wisest choice of the moment.

Everything affects everything. Greater prayerfulness is needed to ensure greater success and progress. Letting the enemy in through a not prayed about word or deed can cost in time and other loss. Give up the control of your life and let those who see a wide spectrum take control.

\*\*\*

**A Warrior Knight:** *(Note: I was woken at nearly 12 midnight while being shown/ told a message in my dream. I seemed to be in some court room or throne room. There was someone beside me, and someone in front, like on a throne or something, giving me a message. I woke then. I sat up right away, eyes half open. I don't remember what was being said, but I wanted to type whatever came, since I was being told something in the spirit realm. Here is what came.)*

(A Warrior Knight speaking: ) The book of Psalms is a treasure house of information, of past, present and future events and has prayers to suit just about every occasion. If you are thinking about some yet-to-be-more-fully-revealed bit of closed information, there's a good chance you'll find something in there.

Such as it is with Psalm 88, and 40 & 41 and others. These are real prayers actually recorded. I know. Because I was also allowed to speak and get through during that time of my spiritual captivity. But now I am free, free to do our Lord and Master's work.

Just as I was released to help fight in the days of kings, when there are multiple kingdoms reigning over so many lands, so am I fighting on behalf of the children of light still today. It's the longest battle, the battle for the hearts and souls of men. Because it's for keeps if we win someone to the Lord.

See when Jesus said, "The Kingdom of God is come" it was a great announcement. The battle was now changing to winning. Tides had turned with the coming of the Saviour. First, He showed Himself to His brethren while on Earth, coming as a babe and growing from there, and saying all that He did. Next, He showed Himself to the rest of the team that were also waiting for the Lord's coming. [Those who had lived before.]

They know what is going on, down there, those who are meant to wait out their time. But the time is coming when the graves are going to open again, and you might be surprised who you or others are flying home with.

I'm not telling too many secrets here and now, but just as Jesus' was dead in body for three days and nights, while giving a call to the unsaved "dead"; and just as the two witnesses will likewise have their bodies killed a few days prior to the coming of the Saviour, where graves will once again burst open, so will those in the graves have a chance to jump on board and be redeemed. God is not willing that any should perish.

Many are called in deed, when the time is right; but few are chosen. Many are called to be fighters for the King; but few are chosen to be fighters while on Earth, in the great showdown. The Jews in Jesus' days on Earth were rather powerless to do much in the way of changing things in their country. The Ro-

man's had worked their way into the fabric of everything and held tight control—and it was a sample of the spiritual forces that had also taken over the land.

And so must it be toward the end of the world, as the Anti God, Anti Christ system has or seeks to gain total control of every aspect of life in the world today. Yet the story is different, as this time there are more people ready to fight for the rights of the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour and King. There are many pockets of resistance in the hearts and lives of people the world over.

I'm here to attest that the battle for the hearts and souls of men keeps going. But victory will come, and the trumpet will sound, when we've all gained our medals for running the race long and hard. God will say, "That's it. You have won. The kingdoms of this World have become the kingdoms of God." And all resistance will be crushed under the mighty hand of the Lord.

What a great day that will be. So, stay tuned for the next battle where you are, and "Keep your eyes on Jesus". Victory will come, when God knows we have fought long enough and have earned our rank as worthy citizens of the King. Then the "saints shall possess the land" and kingdoms belong to God.

There's some time yet, until the final battle at the end of the next era. But you'll have new strength to run that next lap. Thank God for the Keys of the Kingdom, for it is through this gift that so many new victories are possible. The Earth is the Lord's and the fulness thereof, the world and they that dwell therein.

Keep fighting, and believe and realise that we are fighting this last battle along with you, in the spirit. Don't falter. Keep your eyes on Jesus for His commands. He loves you and will keep empowering His saints. When God calls for His saints to come home, when He blows the whistle, then the game is up, and points are added up. What did you do to win a soul today? It's all about fighting; and fighting where you are, and fighting for the right things.

Sometimes the Lord gives a particular battle over to you so you can gain more points in the final add up of the score. Isn't that sweet? What to you might seem like a cross, is only a disguised crown that the Lord wants to give you. But you have to run the lap, do the war, fight to win, and then you can be awarded it. I know it might be hard to fight on when you don't really know what's the great "reward" given out. But that is called faith and obedience. To do just what Daddy, the King of all, says to do, even if you don't know what really good thing you'll get, or what really bad thing you might get to skip having.

So keep your eyes on Jesus and let Him give you your cues.

(Later: ) We can get to work prepping the next part of your mission. It's my duty to instruct you and also that you be forewarned. Give your all to the King. It won't be a smooth and easy ride. I'll pray for you and love you through and see that you have what is needed to do the job.

*(Note: This reminds me that I had a vision of a Heavenly being, someone yesterday. There were rather royally dressed, like a captain of sorts. I only vaguely made it out, but I was standing by them, by a tree or something. They were tender towards me, and I really liked their presence, but I knew they were high up in authority or something. ) (See next message from "A Faithful Warrior" which came right after the above one. Could be the same angelic being, or from someone they work with.)*

\*\*\*

**(A Faithful Warrior speaking: )**

So who are we? We are the 144,000 who follow the lamb wherever He goes. We never give place to Satan, not for an inch. We are sealed. We are protected. We protect. We give sealance and protection, covered by the Almighty God, to those we work to protect in these coming days of epic world history. Blessed are those who are called to Marriage supper.

And it is my grand honour to assist you, child of the king, escorting you into the palace of the Son of God, King Jesus. I have fought for centuries to bring you to this point in history. It's not a battle that can be won in a day, but goes back many, many years, leading up to making your salvation and ability to overcome, a reality. And just as I have fought for your good for long before you were born, so has satan and his team fought just as hard, to keep me from my prize, you.

I will take you in my arms one day and thank Jesus heartily for making it possible for me to win. You are not the only one I have fought for, but I have had a hand in the lives of many others. But all of them are ones that affect you in some way. We have fought for everything good that pertains to your life here today.

That is why it is imperative that you use all the latest gear and weaponry that Heaven gives to you, for only then will I be able to complete what I have so long fought and worked towards.

And of course, you must know that it's not for you, and you only, but because you are a piece in the battle for others. And if I get you sorted and squared away, then other pieces can fall into place and also be won. It's a game where we do want to get the most points. But it's a game that spans centuries, for everything from years gone by are what make it possible for you to be doing today what you must.

So why do two people fall in love and get married and have children? Or are forced into a union of some sort? It's a winning tool, to get a certain thing happening in the future. We are far more active and busy than you think. This world is a very big and very complex computer game, with multiple players.

All on God's team get to play a role in some way.

So, why have I come to speak to you today? Because you need greater advancement into our realm. We need to work together, for great will be our reward when you do. And prizes won by us will greatly benefit those who we fought to help. We have a lot to do with what happens next. For you are given into our charge for an era, and we can choose, many times, what the winning tactic is and will be, and in many ways we can choose the rewards that will await you as well. Yes, of course it's ultimately up to Jesus, but those of us who have fought long and hard to win souls of mankind, get to have some say in what happens next.

--A Faithful Warrior

\*\*\*



**(One of the Knights of Victory, speaking: )**

You can sit with us a while, while we testify of the latest victories won. I think you know the topic--you. So don't give up now. You've gotten us rallied, don't let us sit idle, let us have the full satisfaction of winning the battle that we've been called on to win. Take all the time in the Word that you can; love with Your Lord and Maker; and work with the necessary angels, love with them, fight together with them, enjoy their company, learn lessons from them, and keep the enemy on the go. Come, ride a while with us. We take off at quite a speed, and up we'll go into the air. It's a little reward and thrill.

## **Seeds of David—Messengers from God 101-120**

(Jesus Speaking: ) The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

- 101.        101.    Sellene
- 102.        Tuarg
- 103.        Elishia
- 104.        Trailblazer
- 105.        Alicia
- 106.        Trust-in-the-Lord
- 107.        Vance
- 108.        Pied Piper Knight
- 109.        Elysian/Elerian angelic teamwork
- 110.        Ashina
- 111.        Ivan
- 112.        Katrina
- 113.        Rusty
- 114.        Armando
- 115.        Esther

- 116. A Friend (Eastern)
- 117. Epophrakka
- 118. Co Ordinator of angelic help
- 119. On Channelling God's Love

120. A Singing Angel

**Sellene (to solidify solid structure and work):**

I help keep things going, so important projects and the frame work of your life don't fall apart, but can keep on being worked on or added to. The shifting sands of life would make too many changes and next to nothing could be added on to, when you finally got back to that place and topic and project. But I help keep things in place that would make a difference, a big difference, and would be an encouragement that some forward progress has been made. When start ups get cut off and you can't do something you thought was the Lord's will, I can help you start again, and this time make things more secure. I help keep things from changing that shouldn't.

\*\*\*

**Tuarg:**

*(Note: On 29<sup>th</sup> of Jun 2018 I got about a spirit helper "Tuarg—the truth spreader will fight for those trying to do so with a flood of lies all around.)*

"Much is needed in the way of giving out and spreading truth. Get out the truth in all the ways you can. 'Ye shall know the truth and the truth will set you free.'"

**Tuarg (the truth spreader):**

T is for truth, and nothing but it

U is for You, you can't do without it

A is for Amen, it's confirmed and it will be

R is for right now, your mission it will be

G is for go, the gospel news to tell

These are the things you must do; it suits you very well.

\*\*\*

**Elishia:** (pronounced like Felicia)

(Elishia speaking: ) Endowed with heavenly elixir I come to pour this balm upon hurt and broken hearts. I tend to the aches of the soul. I am the embodiment of joy and merriment and the sparkles of this elixir that I bring aids in healing and bringing on joy in place of sorrow. Cast off the weights of the past, and hurts that cause you yet trouble today. I give joy in place of sorrow, through Heaven's love. Sometimes you don't even know what is bringing you down, but though there are many things that could and would lower your spirit and drag you into despair, with heaven's love empowering you to rise above, great joy can be yours even in the face of hardship and tribulation.

Elishia brings felicity, joy and laughter. You don't need a reason to be happy, and joyfully sane. Just to know you are loved by God, that's all it takes, and sanity and tranquillity, faith, enduring patience, and a victorious spirit can be yours. Rise above and rejoice in heaven's love.

When you dance with delight before your King, setting off sparkles and sparks of joy and love, this is lovely and enchanting. As you move to the tune of Heaven's music and shake off the robes of this world's ideas of "fine", you will enjoy your day and the way, in new ways. There will always be something new to be glad about when you've taken good time with the King of all pleasures, who awaits to give to you the fruits of Heaven. These fruits will give you intense pleasure and pique your desire for love in intense and fresh ways. And the fruits of your loving now will give you a glimpse of the joy that awaits those loving passionate darlings of the King of kings.

Don't you want to be His mate for eternity, for always? You haven't even gotten yet to the door of pleasures. If just looking at Him and wanting to say "yes" to Him for always makes your heart melt with devotion and emotion, just wait till He brings you through the threshold. You've got some good times coming up. Say the word "Joy" and I'll be at your beck and call. I'm here to do just that. "I call on the Keys of Joy" is another way to bring it to you; or "Jesus please fill me with Your spirit of happiness until it runs all over and on to others" will bring good results.

You can attract more with honey than with vinegar—unless you are making some serious salad and need it as an ingredient. But your smile and lightness of heart, absence of painful burdens tugging on you, is a grand witness to those who see you. You are commanded to "let your light shine". Perhaps you are trying to play it safe and put a bit of a covering on it, or other times you are actually sad and broken hearted. So is everyone. But you can cast all cares in faith on to the shoulders of the burden bearer—Jesus Christ. "Cast thy burden upon the Lord."

Maybe you are afraid of the attraction of mankind and what they might take from it, or it will give away your Christian faith a bit too much. It's true that joy comes with Jesus. But it's something that you can give away for free—just like salvation. It's a free gift. If He freely gives you joy, so freely you should likewise receive. Don't you love it when the children are happy and smiling and enjoying their day? Please give them the joy of the Lord. That's what Jesus wants them to enjoy, a portion of heaven on Earth. Not all needs to be sorrow and discipline, hard work, and lessons.

Chin up, and cheer up. You CAN be happy, for all you are worth, and share those Heaven sparkles with others. Don't be afraid to smile and let Heaven channel a bit of its joy through you. Some of it will linger on in your heart and mind as well. Faith makes you access the joy of Heaven; a pre-taste of Heavenly

Realm magic poured out now. Heaven in your hearts and in your actions—through the joy of love and faith in Christ that you can enjoy.

How to “enjoy”? Have joy “en” –in you. Delight yourself in the Lord—get in the Lord and the delight gets in you. Joyin’ –Joy in! Joying—enjoying.

\*\*\*

**(Trailblazer speaking: )**

The pathways that are needed for the future plans need to be cleared and prepared. They need to be scorched and over growth hacked away. I’m no fun. I leave ground scorched, but it’s what is needed for the way to be clear.

I’m loving my job. I am ecstatic when our Lord and Master’s will is accomplished. I don’t really give in to hurts and the cost of what it takes. I so desire to see the smile on the Master’s face; I want His “well done”. But then I must clean up the hurts, and do my part to let people be renewed—so they can actually do the job.

This next turn of the road will tell the tale, as far as what will follow in the future. Heed not the wounds, my love, only play the part of the task that you are called to.

\*\*\*

**(Alicia speaking: )**

Come boldly before the throne of grace for your husband’s needs, for you are closest and see the details, and play by play of the situation. You are not in this relationship to see what you can get out of it—nor what you can of yourself impart—but to be a fellow warrior and fight for the needs of your loved ones in prayer.

So if you aren’t praying daily and fervently for these, those closest to you, you are missing half the point of being there, an on the ground soldier. Be not weary in well doing. It’s not just to feel snug and to be warmed and filled, but to fill up their cups too.

\*\*\*

**Trust-in-the-Lord**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) The Lord’s Word’s are too vast to be contained. They will spill out and pour forth wherever they get contained.

I “bottle” some to send down to you on Earth, a cup here, a portion there according to your faith to receive and live. But no matter how hard you try to hold it, it just comes out. Because, to God’s close team, His Word always brings joy; or delayed joy at times. Joy bubbles over.

“Wine that makes glad the heart of man” [and maidens, a verse says]. --The wine of God’s Word. God’s Words flow out and around and water the earth, and do what they were sent out to do, then they wend their way back again. –Like water, always moving on its cycle and doing good.

You can’t contain God’s Words; they don’t belong to you. But you can use them and share them. Be of good courage. ... Strengthen the hands that hang low and go conquer in the battles of the Lord, your God and Maker.

\*\*\*

**Vance:** (Advance—valiant and souled out)

You climbed the first hill. Now reach for the second. I will bless your efforts—pursue the heights and what you are to attain to. Keep attacking the mess until you bring the walls down and conquer. Continual banging will win the prize.

Delight yourself in the Lord your God, and so shall you prosper. Come out and away from the needs this world creates, and do what is most spiritually gratifying. Be separate and clean in body, heart, spirit, and mind.

\*\*\*

**(Pied Piper Knight speaking: )**

I’m on mission for the King, and I do exactly what He said to do.

Embrace the new wine and inhale of the breath of thy Father. Quench your thirst with the river of life. Seek the God of Heaven in the caverns of the riches of God, hidden in the secret place of the Creator. Seek to do His will each day.

Gird up and prepare for battle. Strap on the weapons He has given you. Embrace the new ways for this new age. There are many that will come up against you, but like the prophets of old, you would rather face death, than to face the Lord with the job left and deserted, because in fear and for personal comfort you fled away into the arms of the world. But it was a false pair of arms. You’d get there and find they were but a mirage and you were standing on the edge of a cliff, in a perilous condition.

But the arms of God will arm you. When you are armed by God, you can comfort others and empower them.

Your family’s creed is:

We sing; we fight in spirit; we plead in prayer; the Word of God will prevail, and we hold it as our standard.

Be not wise in your own conceit, but in grand humility, in fervent desperation, lean on Christ’s bosom, and He will sustain you. Daily, down on your knees time is the only way to letting Christ’s life be manifest in you. The more time you take with your Lord, the more real He will show Himself. First step is by faith,

then by works, and then you get to see the glory of God. Forsake all other plans, but what the Lord Jesus, King of all, has for you to do and say, each hour of the day.

Wear the clothes of a knight; eat the food that is right; and don't give up the fight.

\*\*\*

**Elysian/Elerian angelic teamwork for special loving Jesus experiences:**

Clear your mind of what you think He wants from you, or you to be. And just focus on His need. Yes, His need. That's why you want to love Him up anyway. Express your need; your love. Say words of love, describe your passion and heartfelt emotions. Reach into His heart with your words. Delight Him with your insatiable desire and love.

*(Question: How to love with all heart and soul and mind?)*

(Caspar, my Elerian) In all you say and do, and write, love Him. Do it out of love for Him; do what pleases Him to show Him your love through your works. Let all your things be done with love—for Him. What will make Him feel loved?

\*\*\*

(Caspar Elerian & Elysian speaking: )

Dove, don't worry about the intricacies of how we work, just know that the Love of your Husband of Heaven, the one true God, imbeds in our soul a great love for you and for your spirit. With this love we can love and not be weary, clasp on to you, and not be faint, hug and thrill and love you into eternity.

We are the spirit of compassion and joy fulfilled. We embrace you and challenge you, so that through love you too can run and not be weary, walk and not faint. Please know that our love is stronger than an earthly tie and melts tough iron, and makes liquid gold on a heart; a stream of worth, able to flow according to His will.

Lie down now and see the vision that I can impart to your mind. Visions that will inspire you and cause a stirring in your soul. Beloved, the proof of the Father's love and care for you—besides coming and giving His life for you is the fact that He gives you us—your host of spirit help. We are God's love for you.

--Keys of Ecclesia, Amen.

\*\*\*

**2000 (Ashina speaking: )**

I love to praise and to sing to our Lord, to the deepest Love that I have in my life. And when the way gets hard, keep your chin up and look above to the God of lights, that He may shine His radiance down upon

you and fill you with the warmth of His presence. You are not alone; you never have been. In this land of mystery and intrigue there are many secrets—secrets known to those who have gone before you, and secrets yet still locked up in God’s Heavenly book of History, that you will only know in the days to come, and that this world will only see when the full veil of the past is pulled away and you see things as God sees them, and has seen them, and you see all that has gone on before your time on Earth.

Take a moment each day that you can to unlock mysteries from the realm above, that our loving Lord and God may pour into your life new treasures, day by day. There’s so much you can be learning, growing and experiencing, if you take the time to look to the realm above. There is so much more we can say, that we could show you.

(Jesus says: ) Dear one, you don’t have to do anything to pull down these whispers from Above, for they will roll right onto you if you will just open up.

(Ashina continues: )

...[When she was on Earth] Though it appeared I was duty bound to one on this Earth, my heart and my spirit soared high above it all, for my heart was bound to the God of all, and Him truly did I serve. Peace did I find in my heart, when I let Him have full reign, when I committed my whole soul and being unto the God of love, submitting each aspect of my life, and trusting that each turn of the road was well planned and care for by His hand. It was doing thus that I found peace.

And thus you must do, if you are to walk this narrow pathway for your Lord of love. You must put aside the things that boggle and weigh you down, the loads that are too wide to carry up this narrow path. You must choose Your God of love above all, above all Earthly wants and desires. You must choose to put Him first, and then you will see Him light you with wings, and you’ll soar onward and above, above mortality, to the bliss of immortality; above the retched nothingness and same-ness of this world, into meaningful, ardent joys.

Cast aside those things that get you down, reaching only forward to be pulled along by His great hand of love that reaches out. There is nothing like living for the Lord. There is nothing like giving Him your all. There is nothing that quite matches the heights you can know with Him.

Leave aside your past, your wants, sideline affairs that your heart pursues now and then. Focus on the light of the eternal. Focus on the bliss you shall have for truly giving Him your all. There is nothing like living for Him in the flesh and giving Him your heart and soul and spirit. When your flesh, your soul, your body, your mind, your all are focused on loving, living for, dying for and giving your all for His Majesty, the King of all, there’s nothing that will match the eternal bliss you will know as you rest forever in His arms above. For they are yet, and will always be there for you.

\*\*\*

**19-JAN-1998**

**(Ivan speaking: )**

You are a precious one, one of the loves of the great King David of old who said, “I will not give unto the Lord that which hath cost me nothing”, and so he gave and gave. And a precious one you are to the David of the new age in which you are living. I fought on his behalf, in battles far and small. I wouldn’t be called

one of the greatest, but I'm here on your behalf and those that need me. For you wish for a fighting spirit, one that will run and not be weary, that will walk and not faint, and this I can help you with, if you so desire.

We give it our best, and though the will of man may be weak at times, the spirit of a man can help sustain his weakness, if he seeks it diligently and wants to win. And this you have at your very finger tips, something to hold, to lift up, to grasp hold of. There are mighty weapons of the spirit that are available to all who will yield and take the humble road and submit and put themselves into God's hands and ask Him to do it for them.

Then they can take hold of it and not let it go, they can wield it with all that they've got and can conquer and not falter, in the name of Jesus our Lord, who conquers all, though all hell be let loose against the very children of God. For they are mighty in the spirit when they wield these precious and marvellous weaponry of the spirit.

If you could see things the way the warriors that fight on your behalf view things, you would not hesitate, not for a moment, not for an instant to let go of whatever it is that is besieging you and destroying you and getting you down, and you would fight with all that you have and would win in Jesus Name, knowing that we who have gone on before you are right here on your side, waiting to lift you at any time and be your strength.

We fight on the behalf of the children of David, we who are strong in the faith, and in the Lord, for He is our buckler and our shield, the strength of our fighting arm. Amen! And for this we go forth conquering and to conquer that many be won through your diligent prayers and fighting in the spirit for those lost and in need of help. Also we fight for your own hearts and lives. When you call out a prayer, we are swift to follow the Lord's command and see to it that it's done, and there are no hinderances.

For when you pray, likewise the enemy of your soul seeks to defeat and defuse what would be a great victory, by telling you God heareth not, or is not interested in you, and by these little and great lies he weakens your faith so that when you come before the throne of grace it is not with as full faith as you would normally have. But then we punch through in the spirit, we bind the forces of the wicked one, seeking to defeat you before you even get started, and it is in these times when we are most given to the fight.

So pray on, and continue to unleash God's power and His host that is waiting and able to carry out and do those things which the lips of your heart and mind speak in silence and in words likewise. And as God ordains it, so do we do. We fight and we fight and we give not up, for it is given to us to be unrelenting warriors, who will give it all, and cannot pull pack till all is done, and God's will is performed.

So with these words I bid you well, to carry out the doing of our Lord and God. Praise God! Keep up the fight, and give not in to the wicked and sly one. Fight on in the power and might of God to conquer in Jesus Name, till every vile and evil stained one be subdued and be squenched and put to naught. I love you dear, God loves you, and we all are fighting on for you, on this side and that. Conquering and to conquer.

\*\*\*



**1998-2000**

**(Katrina speaking: )**

I'm really rooting for you and cheering you on every time you just keep going and don't give up. Know that we really care and "feel your pain" for we've "been there and done that" just the same like you. So you don't have to feel like we all here have lost all touch with what you are feeling down there.

You're just great getting the job done there and I want you to know a little secret that we have some dear ones here that look at you with smiles of joy and give praise to the Lord for how you let Him live His life through you. You don't have to feel alone and all-by self, just know that we're right here, right around the corner and keeping things together with the help of our dear wonderful Jesus.

\*\*\*

**1998-2000**

**(Rusty speaking: )**

Someone's gotta be there to hold things up in the spirit. And that's a good thing that you've got there. I've seen a few times when you've been down a bit, battling with your emotions, but you've kept that smile on your face. And that's good, and the Lord sees that, and He's going to reward you for it one of these days.

So, don't worry about a few things that get you down, a few pricks here and there. Keep that smile on your face. Keep praising and loving the Lord. Knowing that He's going to pull you through. We're by your side too, and we can help and encourage you. Okay, I love you.

Why don't you just rest your head down on my chest, I'll hold you a minute here, while we think about the Lord. And as we think about Him and His goodness, He'll take us to a beautiful place of peace. And as we sit under the dome, His love pours down in a beautiful coloured crystal light form. Our spirits are lightened, and your burdens are cast aside, as we rest in His unfailing grace. His love goes beyond any comprehension, any vision or dream, anything that you can make up or think up.

Okay, sweet one, rest now in His love awhile, till it's time for you to go back to Earth and carry out your duties there. I'll be here for you if you need a friend. Just give your Lord a holler. He may send me or another to be there beside you. I love you dear, and good night.

(Jesus speaking: I will give you all the love you need, either Myself personally, or through others that I will send.)

\*\*\*

**1998-2000**

**(Armando speaking :)**

It's a pleasure to speak to you. I love being a part of your life. Instead of waiting for things to always come your way, you can play more of an active part in it—don't be afraid to reach out and do new things. For as much as you give out to others, the same and more will come back to you again. Reach out to get to know these around you better. These are your mates and friends.

Don't hold back when you should be more open—open to talking about yourself. Open to spending time with someone, open to trying new things. Open your heart and life and don't hold back in fear. Be wise, thorough seeking His will; loving by preferring others—but choices only out of fear can't lead to good things. So seek to stay revolutionary and follow with new ideas and you'll find more joy come your way.

\*\*\*

## **1998-2000**

### **(Esther speaking: )**

I help to give you insight into people's hearts and minds to want to see beyond the outer appearance to what is really going on inside of them and what the needs are. I help you to desire the truth in situations and to want to be what is needed, no matter what the age. If you always walk in humility with those you are around and prefer their needs to your own, your communications will be smoother and oiled with love of Heaven.

\*\*\*

## **2003**

### **A Friend (Eastern):**

(Spirit helper: ) I'm from the land of the east, and I wish to make acquaintance with you. I want to encourage you in your times when you feel you miss your "home land", feel out of place, miss things being the way you've been used to them being for so long. In this world you are a pilgrim. It's wonderful when there are places that you do feel at home.

Many men and women of God in the past didn't ever have somewhere they felt totally at home, they missed loved ones, people did things so very differently than they were used to. But they were fulfilling their role and what they were sent on earth to do. They finally felt completely at "home" when back in the Heavenly realm.

So don't be too disheartened if you never feel you totally "fit in" somewhere. Just be a team with Jesus, and you'll enjoy this adventure you are on with Him. Then it won't really matter what the circumstances are, or who you are with, or what you are called to do, you'll have that security in Him, your Heavenly Husband.

\*\*\*

## **2020**

**Epohrakka:** (From the city of wellness)

(Note: She spread some kind of ointment all over me.)

(Epophrakka speaking: ) Delight yourself in the Lord—make pleasing Him your highest devoted passion, and then all these things are added unto you. You need to seek to please the King, His highness most of all and above all. This will give you focus unto what really is the most important things of life.

I love to remind people of this, for with their focus on the right things, then the right things come unto them.

Just give Him your heart, your life, your imagery, your desires. He wants your devoted love and utmost passions. He loves those who have Him as their “default” option, the one they always return their thoughts to. That they seek Him to do what most pleases Him.

This is called being faithful.

I love to remind people to do this, for then the most pleasure on His side and on their side is found.

I love you and will clothe you with wellness as you are clothed with your desire for Jesus.

\*\*\*

**(Co Ordinator of angelic help, speaking: )**

You know the more you ask, the more you’re going to be helped. That doesn’t mean you have more than others, it just means you know the help is from Heaven. And it’s this knowledge that keeps you sane. When you know your help comes from the Lord, this gives you confidence, removes fear that binds, takes away stressful thinking, and gives you peace of heart and mind. It makes you realise that you are loved; that God cares enough to help you, that you really do matter. And because of this sound mind you are able to go on and to win the victories that He has in store for you. When you think you have to do it all on your own, then it gets wearying. So there is more a chance that you’ll make it to the goal, because you won’t grow weary and faint in your mind.

Your personal work goals are different than others. You fill a particular part in the kingdom. Don’t be looking over your shoulder to see if others are actively doing your job. Fill your spot’s need, and do it heartily as unto the Lord.

Let me pray for you: (Prays with singing heavenly tongues, then I hear: ) ... and that she may be one, one with us and one with You, and win. Amen.

Carina Devina Carrilda Cameese Contelsta Carriga Atstina Dewil Antoleze Hamsheila Oshea Hophesta Corresta albino Hoshae

(sings)

Corretilda, contramil nae

Horre Rilna

A teldamae

Ah Rhil shae ney ri

Atonaree

Excelna Deli

Acena Li

Anashti Heevel

Abstantante

Hontella selli

Abdonamae

Otell na Heevell

Oh tellna shae

Opshonte Nestratali

Obtennalea

Han tante, Abshina

Levante

\*\*\*

### **On Channeling God's Love**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) You can be a channel of love to anyone throughout the day. They don't have to be perfect. "For what manner of love hath the Father bestowed, in that while we were yet sinners, Christ died."

Love is a gift, not a reward for doing all things right. ... It's a bit of Jesus shining on them. Like the sun that shines no matter what people on earth may be doing. Be a flame of firelight burning; not just a flashlight that turns on and off according to how you feel. Let God's light of love burn through you and keep your house aglow and alight. Let Jesus' love shine day or night. For indeed it is what will change your heart and home to conform more to His likeness.

\*\*\*

### **A Singing Angel**

(Singing angel speaking: ) Let us sing the songs of Heaven, from around **God's** throne of glory to you, my love, dear saint of the living God. No, saints aren't covered in their own righteousness and shining and glamorous; they are often covered in the slime and dirt of living on earth. But listen, just listen to the songs of the realm above. Let us uphold and uplift you as we glorify the God of all. He alone is to be **prais-**

ed and shall receive praise forever. Just listen, and in hearing receive strength. There is strength in listening; and in praising God. Just listen, can you hear?

There are so many of us all lifting our voices in praiseful song. Glory to God in the highest! Sing it with us, and you will be one with us. The more the merrier. The more voices and hearts and spirit beings that lift up our voice in joyful praise and song, the more beautiful and tremendous the song. The more perfect it sounds in the ears of our Redeemer, and the more it will attract a larger audience of people to likewise come and behold the King of beauty.

Lift up your voices and sing hearty and wholesome praises. Let the rumble and reverberation echo out to all around and call many to the feast. Glory to God in the Highest. Stir up the heavenly music by your fervent prayers and praises of devotion. Strike up the band and let us join you in praiseful songs as well.

*(Note: A message after a vision of hearing and watching the angels singing. I was on a cloud seat, and there was only one angel singing, visible. Cloth around him, loosely wrapped, almost like some paintings, in the colours and lighting of a sunrise or something, pinkish and yellowish and cream. There were clouds of these colours around. I heard and watched. It was encouraging me. Cheering me. Empowering and inspiring. Sat thinking and looking at this vision for several minutes.)*

## **Seeds of David—Messengers from God 121-140**

(Jesus Speaking: )The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

- 121. 121. Guerdon
- 122. Jolly
- 123. Lily
- 124. Mei-ling
- 125. Mike the tender-hearted
- 126. Passion con Vida speaking
- 127. Spirit of love for the lost
- 128. Skill
- 129. Jenine
- 130. Angelina Azuluz, my Blue Angel
- 131. Catherine Booth
- 132. Angelic Conductor—with New Weapons

133. An Angelic Message and Dream Gift
134. Virginia Brandt—speaking from beyond
135. From the main guardians and helpers of my boys
136. Delightful Divine Meditation
137. The Love Connection and teamwork
138. On humility from a heart guide
139. The Link
140. Angelic helper spokesperson, messages

\*\*\*

**Guerdon** (received many years ago)

(Jesus speaking: ) I will give you a special angel of strength, whose ministry is to impart to you My grace and glory for every task. He is a conduit of My power and his ministry is particularly to undergird with strength those of My children who face physical challenges, such as adapting to a new baby. You can call on him any time to impart to you My unfailing strength, the power of My everlasting arms. His name is Guerdon, for he is like a girder of the spirit that strengthens and renews your inner man. Even though the physical challenges may be even greater this year, but I will help you to meet them with greater energy and strength than ever before, because you have been faithful to follow Me through this year of strengthening.

\*\*\*

**Jolly** (Joy of the Lord, my Praise Angel):

(Jolly speaking: ) I am stirring and strong; vigilant and vivacious; energetic and enthusiastic, and I run to your aid when you call on the keys of praise. I can help you to remember tips brought out in the Word about activating and using the new weapon of praise. There are many things I can and want to do for you, but you have got to activate the keys of praise, and choose to wield the weapon of praise, and then will my help be there for you.

(Jolly speaking: ) I can make you laugh under almost any circumstances. I bring joy and the light side to things. When something hits you in the off or cruel, hard-to-take way, ask me to give you 3 humorous thoughts, not even about the situation, but to step back in mind and take a mental “laugh” break. And then laugh in the face of the devil who’s trying to use the negative to snare you and pull you to look into his dark closet. But you can laugh and sing and praise and joy your way to a wonderful and beautiful field. I

love seeing you smile. It makes my day. I want to see how many times I can help you to smile—real and genuinely today!

\*\*\*

**Lily:**

(Jesus speaking: ) Lily will give you newness of life, something fresh and alive about your nature. You'll no longer come across too weighed down with cares of this life. You will be as a young and carefree maid. Content to live life with all the cares on My shoulders, not worrying and taking things onto yourself. Letting Me take care of things for you. It's not irresponsible to let Me do the carrying of the burdens that have been on your shoulders. Just flow with what My spirit guides you in, and have a light air about you.

(Lily speaking: ) Like chasing a fairy playfully through the wood, not caring about time or worries, so will you be with me. We'll play our way through the dark things that are set about you. I'll remind you of the light of Heaven that you are to keep your eyes on. I'll wave the wand that will erase the things that were burdening you. Just keep your eyes on the helpers that surround you.

With the spirit there is liberty. Through the spirit you can know full joy. Abiding in the spirit you will be light as a feather, floating on Jesus' air. Cast your burdens aside and enjoy the enchanted woods. There is more than you realise. Come play with me by your side. No matter what, you can have a sense of light joy, full peace, and an interest in life, keeping your eyes on the good, the happy, the delightful, the Godly, the Heavenly. I'm here to help you do just that.

\*\*\*

**Mei-ling:**

(Mei-ling speaking: ) I hold a glowing rod of concentration, that is filled with energy and a drawing power. As you call on me to help you focus on whatever it is that you are meant to be thinking about, I can help you to keep your mind filled with what you are trying to focus on.

I can teach you self-discipline, mind control, capturing each thought and propelling it in the direction of Heaven. This rod of light helps to chase away the dark and lurking thoughts of the enemy, as you focus on it. It is energized with power and light of Heaven, and you can depend on Heaven's power to keep your thoughts under control.

\*\*\*

**Mike the tender-hearted:** (received many years ago)

(Jesus speaking: ) I will give you a spirit guide, who will help you in the area of your heart. He will guide you when to say things, when to hold back. When to put yourself forward and when you should withdraw. As you seek Me in all that you do this will open the door for his assistance. I know you wonder what you are to do, and how you best should be, but help is right there, beside you. Ask Me for My assistance in each thing and so will the help be given unto you. You'll feel helpless at times, but don't despair, for just as real as the world is around you that you see and feel, so real are the many that help you from this world beyond.

(Mike the tender-hearted speaking: ) Honey, I know it can look pretty daunting, the things you now see are ahead of you, and you don't want to miff it, but feel no matter what you do you'll make things pretty un-

comfortable for either yourself or for those you need to interact with. Darling love, we're going to be with you. It's not going to be more than you can handle. The best thing that I want you to remember, in this time of change, is your need to keep on fighting, living and breathing what it is He wants from you. You know if you'll give it all to Him there's no telling all that you will then get in return.

Yes, some things may hurt and you'll wonder how you are to react to them. But one thing is sure, that no matter what you might feel, He's put the feelings in me as well, I've lived through all the probable scenarios, so I am touched with what you might be going through. And not only that but He's put me through a type of course to teach me what things work best, how to get through to people in the loving way He meant for it to be.

As you open up your heart to Him and tell Him all that you are feeling, you are in essence placing an order form, and you will get just what the greatest heart doctor knows is needed. I'll be there whispering to you what to do and how to be, for He's placed me there, just for you at this time. I won't go away when the time most warrants my attention. Keep your ears and eyes open, and let us lead you in the way. Forever in His love, Mike

\*\*\*

**(Passion con Vida speaking: )**

I'm fairly new to the team. I have long silky hair and a bow of gold in my hair. My eyes are deep and filled with the life of Heaven. My mission is to give you joy in all you do, no matter what happened or is sent your way. I give you a joy at learning and experiencing whatever it is that comes your way. I spark your interest, I help you enjoy living and giving it your all, not being bored and settling down, or thinking things are just hum drum, the same old way every day. Call on me and I will give you ideas how to make each day a special day, filled with new joys and new inspiration. With me by your side no day will ever be boring. It's my passion and thrill to help you live life to the full.

\*\*\*

**Spirit of love for the lost: (received many years ago)**

(Jesus speaking: ) Love, there is another that I wish to give unto you, for your faithful and diligent prayers for your future and the days that are to come. She will be given to you this night, as you lay your head to rest, you will be prepared for your mission to take My love to many in the days which are to come. For not always will you be here, in the safe and warm nest. Many need your love, many cry without Me. I want you to get the vision for those who need Me, that go without. I **will continue to fashion you for the missions that I have in store for you.** Take a day at a time, and come alive like never before. I will only allow those things to come into your life that are of My choosing.

The spirit that will come to you, be one with you and fashion you on this eve for what is to come is the spirit of the Almighty, the heart of the Love of God, the love that seeks out those that are lost, those that need Me. This spirit is not a lethargic one, that waits for the world to turn around it, but it is vigilant and in earnest seeks out to save. She will come unto you, filling you more and more with this passion, till your heart too cries out, with your Saviour, that you will not rest till My love is proclaimed to many. I give you this glimpse into the days that are to come, for you'll have need of the reassurance that it is I who have and am doing it.



My love, I do not tell you these things because you have done a less-than-good job, for we all know that all that you have done can only be done by My power, and you have lived, to the best of your ability, what you could. But now, My mate, is the time to gird up your armour, more fast and vigilantly than ever before, that you might run with great strength the race that I will place before you.

It's not enough that you love the sheep, those off in far off lands, but you must be willing, if it is My calling for you, to go and reach them, yea and give your life for them. For My heart longs for the reapers, those of undying love, who are willing to give at any cost, even to one's deep hurt, that another might find Me.

I do not ask this of you yet, for much progress needs to be made within your own heart and soul. But in time, My mate, the time will be, and the burden will rest upon your own heart, and you will be relieved of what you have known to be your life up till now.

Move on with Me, every day of your life, and I will continue to reward you beyond what you could dream of. Don't hold back thinking that I bless one life style more than another, for to each one I place a personalised mission, and each one must fulfill their own calling, what I have for them personally to do—the thing that I made them for.

\*\*\*

**Skill:** (received many years ago)

(Jesus speaking: ) Another will I give unto you, My mate, candle of My joy, his job is you, his calling is to fashion you for the feats I'd have you to do in the days that are coming. Skill is his name, and he's made to pour forth unto you all that you need in this time now of preparing for the calling of all My children in the last of these latter days. He will help you in your mission of giving yourself over to learning more of My Word, of My heart, of the principles that I'd have you learn.

He will help you wake when you are tired, you will wake with vigour and start the day in full course training. Other times you'll rest and be taught as you slumber. You'll not feel comfortable anymore to just do the basics, the things you might barely remember to do. His mission—as much as you'll let him lead you in—will be to make you so uncomfortable in lying low and coasting along that you will be constantly stirred up to live out My best for you.

Much training and skill is needed, and in these days to come much will be given you. It's a special gift that will be yours. I won't fail you, My angel-love, for you will live to see the fulfillment of My promises to you. I will give you all that you need, and sweet love will be yours, according to My will, and all that I have desired.

\*\*\*

On Skill and Valiant's help in fighting—their roles in training me:

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Skill can teach you and help you learn about how to precisely and on targetly use the power of Heaven given to you, in the methods the Lord has granted to you. While Valiant puts them to use and practice and calls for which ones to be used next.

During your times of study—for you need both active training, and skill honing—Skill can help show you areas that need improvement, and how to effectively use the tools of heaven, the weaponry of God to fi-

ght and be victorious. While one might say “Fight now with praise” the other might have told you earlier that day when you learned more about using praise as an offensive weapon, that you need to do this or that, to praise more effectively. Or reminded you to hear from your praise angel on what to say to bring on the spirit of praise in all you do.

(Skill speaking: )

The 10 areas to train and progress in, and get proficient in:

--Prophecy (Learn how to get it right, clear and clean, and about how to ask the right questions and go back for more; how to pray always and “ask Him everything” even the details, and let Jesus and the helpers assist you in all you do, as you acknowledge Him.)

--Prayer (Praying on target, effective, using all the power of heaven that has been made available; praying always; praying for others.)

--Praise (In all things, for all things, in extreme situations; praise instead of fear or worry, blasting negativity to bits, faith and trust shown through praise, regularly and spontaneously; fighting with praise as an offensive weapon; not giving the enemy place in your mind.)

--Letting Jesus shine (Not worrying about the opinions of others; not giving your first reaction, but prayerfully holding back so the right one comes out your mouth and is on your face, and in your deeds. “Not I but Christ that liveth.” Death to self. Burying self. Not needing to “express yourself” when it’s simply not the Lord’s way. Submitting yourself to God while resisting the enemy. Putting your own hopes and dreams on the altar and letting them catch fire and burn up entirely, while waiting for God’s plan to be lived out. Giving yourself over to Him.

(This is the gift of full possession and utter yieldedness to His spirit. Death to self, not letting it express itself—and life in Christ “Christ in you” the hope of glory. People need more of Jesus, and less of you. As you conform to the image of God, through Jesus living in and with you, then you’ll soar higher and there will be less that drags and weighs you down.)

--Loving Jesus as your Lord and Mate and passionate partner for eternity; loving Him and showing this love to Him, more than to anyone else. For He is thy life. Love Him when you wake, love Him in your thoughts during the day. It’s this spiritual bond that will make the burdens light. Love makes the work less wearying. Love is the reason you get up in the morning.

--Spirit Help. (Connecting with, learning how to work together, learning from their counsel, and being open to their God-given suggestions. Knowing that without them you are pretty powerless. They help hold the fort and keep things together and you on target. Don’t neglect this important part of your arsenal. They need you as much as you need them in order for the Master’s will to be performed. Work together. Train together. Fight for the right together. Be empowered.

If something doesn’t seem right, go back to the Lord to get more explanation and further counsel, but don’t throw out the whole vision just because it seems one aspect had more things puzzling than you could figure out, or even things that seemed off to you. Remember, it’s the spirit world you are talking about—like a fish taking breathing lessons, you are trying to learn to work more in the spirit. It goes against your natural mind, and your mind will always try to resist what it can’t see or feel or hear for itself.

You are programmed, physically to check things out. But this is something that only your spirit can partake of. It's a fight to believe. But just take it all by faith and do what you need to, to keep working together as a team. There is nothing you need that God hasn't already provided for you in some way. You just need to avail yourself of it.)

--The Word to be a daily, and frequent part of your life, thoughts, and what you partake of. Believe it, read it, remember it, live it. Don't let it get pushed aside. The fighters who are faith-filled through frequently filling up with fresh supplies, are the most fervent and have what is needed. Faith is built by faithful study of God's Word.

--Using the Keys in conjunction with God's will.

--Being wise, availing of the wisdom of God; tapping into Heaven and learning of God's Word, and His thoughts for whatever you are facing at that very moment.

--Availing of the Holy Spirit's full anointing, and fighting in the power of God's spirit.

--Death to self and your own ideas, ambitions, and hope-for accomplishments. Only yielded to God's full will in your life.

\*\*\*

**Jenine:** (Pronounced "Je neen")

(Note: A vision of a blonde lady.)

(Jenine speaking: ) I am a goddess of fervent, loving ties between wife and a man. I help to tie the broken strands that have torn apart and caused people to feel separated and hurt and like there is no recovery. I tie your hearts together and keep you looking for and seeing the good in one another.

When there is someone you want to keep close ties with, I help create a desire in them to want to return the connection. There are many ways to draw close and bond near. Every bit of affection is like tossing the end of a string attached to your heart another's direction. I can help to catch it and make them want to tie their heart's string to it as well.

It's like an \* asterisk, your heart, with lines going in all directions, some tied to others tightly, others feeling out, hoping to be tied. Others torn and bleeding from being severed, others calloused, like they are seared, others just brushing against the tips of others' outstretched feeler strings, others shrivelled up and so short they couldn't tie if they wanted to. So many types of feelings, reactions, and ways to be with each one you know. There is always hope, through the keys of love and God's spirit of love—for love is a miracle of God—for each strand to be lovingly connected and united in love with each one.

The keys of love can bring complete transformation to any situation that lacks it, restoring full close ties with those He ordains. You can't always choose your enemies, but you can choose to be a friend.

\*\*\*

**Angelina Azuluz, my Blue Angel**

(Angelina Azuluz speaking: ) Learning to hone Heaven's power doesn't just happen at the big long, deep feeding times, but in the moments of pending stress and frustrated attempts to reach a goal, in those sleepless nights when you wish you could find peace, and at the times you least expect. Faith comes at those

times to reach out for and pull down the power of Heaven to see you through. On-the-job and in at-the-time opportunities are what sharpen your spiritual skills and keenness and give you that desperation to pull down what you need, and then work to fight for the future as well. I love you and will be with you today. Keep the Keys close and combat with the King—the Keeper of the coolest keys of the Kingdom.

\*\*\*

23 Oct 2018 (two years ago to the date—and the opening line is so meaningful, as on this day now there was some “teenager reactions” and ugly words to me.)

**(Catherine Booth speaking: )**

You can't judge your success or failure on teenager reactions. As a young man thinketh in his heart so is he. Heart zone is their own world.

Are you giving them what they need, truly need? And doing so consistently, that fruit may grow?

Stay open to Heaven to find out what their needs are and then do your best to put God's counsel into action. Some might require more personal time; some more time with their father; some more hearty food, and so on. See what each one needs and tailor your life to give whatever is needed. That's the first step. Whatever is pressed upon them, if not meeting the true need, will bring on unpleasant reactions.

Secondly—when to push and when to pull back; when to heed and adapt and when to get them to follow through.

Have a family standard of 2 main points that the children must follow and what you parents are comfortable with for the time being.

Choose well, for these they will need to comply with. Make it straight forward. Though other things are good, that these are the 2 “written in stone” and to be kept as long as they are under tutelage and being fed at your table, given room and board.

1.) Loyalty to Christ in word and deed, at any cost—giving no place to Satan in word/deed or input of any kind.

2.) Love for the brethren—let love be the guiding principle of action and decisions, not giving place to bitterness and modes of strife. Patient and kind in word and deed. “Let all your things be done with love.”

For as long as you are being held accountable for the words and actions of these children, these are the two requirements they must yield to, if they are to get your favour and blessing.

Every day is an experience to work on these things. But at the same time they can only be lived out with God's divine help and empowerment.

4-5:00 Pray for yours and all the children (and x-children) you can whose lives you have helped play a role in. Hear God speak to you about your own, and conduct correction to you so you can be open to tweaking and changing.

Delight should be a big part of your worship and serving the Lord. “With gladness” and “Happy are thy servants” “Joy of the Lord is your strength.”

\*\*\*

### **Angelic Conductor—with New Weapons**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Come, check me out. I am a machine. Come get real close. I am fashioned to be all for you and with you all that you need in fighting on for our Lord and King.

I am made with all the gear, and I will join with you, and together we will conquer for His name.

You don't have to be strong. You just need to yield to my manoeuvres. You don't have to personally have all the coolest weaponry and gear, just put me on.

Oh I love you. I cherish you. Together we are one. You can't make it in the cold without at least one of us fortifying you and sustaining you. It's too cold, you'll freeze. But the hum of my gear will keep your fire stoked. You are flesh and blood, and, like flesh, will die. But with the eternal beings that uphold you, you live on. We build you up and sustain your very earth life. You can't go and do what you think seems good, or you'll go astray. But we have the screen equipment that show the plan and the correct map. Come, I'll show you. We've got our instructions, and we've got all the protection we need.

My longing for you is contagious and you can scarcely keep away.

Oh, I praise and sing and worship with all my being. And you are drawn in and protected.

You see me as a man made of metallic gears and equipment from head to toe. Just as you are made of machines of soft tissue, that can easily be hurt, I am made of strong materials, that can keep going on and on, through all the trials and tests.

I so want to help you. I will be with you. No, I change that to say, I will be in you, living through you, empowering you.

We are assigned to the warriors who have given Jesus their all. We see them through the thickets.

As you mould and meld with me, your flesh seems to be done away, eaten up, vanished. You are absorbed into my being. I am a conduit, a vehicle to get you where we must go. I travel with you, and you in me.

“Let me show you how this one works”

*(Note: He shows me his left forearm, but he and I stand as one, so it's near my own left arm. He is smiling, showing me his cool gear, all out fitted. It's like each part of him, that is all made up of machine-like parts, represents or is built as some new weapon of the spirit. This armoured part on his arm can shoot some sort of light or power. I wonder what this is that he is showing me. He wants to teach me to use a certain new weapon of the spirit. It's like he's standing behind me, holding me, loving me dearly, and his hand is on my stomach. But he's more than behind, we merge as one.)*

We can love and love in every step we take. While you rest in my embrace and protection I can point my arm and shoot out the power of protection, and glare evil in the face. You can close your eyes and melt, your soft form fully held and protected by me. I am to conduct you and together we will go.

We hum together, vibrate to the tune and vibrations of the machinery. It gives you ecstasy, and puts you to sleep at times, or brings you to climax at others, or drowns out the evil sounds. It can play music to fill your ears, or it can bring silence, so that in stillness you can hear the whispers; the sexy, loving, panting, breathy whispers as I breathe on your neck and give the messages to you. What a great machine. I am what you'll need.

I am Jesus' strength to you, the embodiment of Him to you, in all the ways you need to feel, to see, to hear Him. I am a conduit. I am the Jesus machine. I love, again and again. I fight with fervour. I hold you, I sing songs to stir you. What you need is already here. He's already given it. It's so so close to you. "The Kingdom of God is within you." He's already answered before you'll ask. Just whisper your need and I'll unleash it for you.

I'm coming in you again. I'm passionate about you. We are one.

(Note: He raises arms and sings and praises God.)

Now I'll take my dagger. This is what I use to loose the bands that hold your hands down, tied to your feet. I look tenderly into your eyes as I reach down and cut the ties. The freeness leaves you somewhat disoriented. You don't feel normal or complete. Your hands are hanging loose. You kneel down and cry. You became so used to the feeling that when you moved your hands, your feet also took action, and visa versa as well. You wish they were a part of something, secured to, shall I say perhaps, someone?

Well, you've got me now. I couldn't manoeuvre you well with all those strings attached and tying you to others. Yes, they were loved ones. Yes it hurts and feels so disjointed or something. But now I can take those strings and tie our hearts together. I don't need to tie your hands to mine, for the fierceness of the wind we face makes you cling and clasp on. Oh you don't want to face strong wind? But it's gotta blow. Just come in me and I'll shield you. Feel how strong, how metallic I am. There isn't a speck of weakness; just hard and strong. Together we'll go.

"I love you," I whisper, breathing tenderly and desirously on your neck. Oh, it makes you melt, and that is exactly what I wanted it to do, for then you weaken and fall into my arms and are more easily moved on forward. I have to keep you limp with love, manoeuvred by me. I love you darling.

\*\*\*

### **An Angelic Message and Dream Gift: (11-AUG-2018)**

*(Question: What about that man in my dream that hugged and held me and said, "We can't wait until you get here". Then he gave me a ring of keys, 3 on one side, and 12 keys on it a bit separate from the 3. I was trying to catch the name, but it was made in such a way on the card so I wouldn't be able to read it.)*

(Spirit helper speaking: ) The angels were calling, wanting you to know how ready they are to encourage you, and fill your needs in every way they can. It's easy to think that because they are in the realm of the spirit and you primarily in the realm of the flesh that there is little they can do to satisfy your needs. But you have to realise that most of the needs, even of the flesh, come from needs of the heart and soul, or questions, trials, cravings, longings, hurts that need healing, desires that need satisfying. So much that goes on in your spirit affects your body, and visa versa. So there is quite a lot that those in the spirit can do for you, even with the substantial limitations as it now seems.

You've seen this in part over these past days and weeks, the depth of the healing and the soul nourishing and mind refreshing they can give. You even felt things in the flesh that they were doing. But the intense love that they share and hold for you is important to grasp and to accept. It's all part of the big love that we in the spirit realm enjoy living in. Perhaps we even get a tad used to it, and forget what it's like to be alone in the world, without the feeling of strong connection to our Lord and love—that is, in the way we do here. We are all part of His love—we love each other with His love, and we love you with His love. It satisfies His need for love when we help to show His love to one another.

Learn to work with us and for us, each one playing their part of the team.

We're wooing you to come. "Come" we whisper. Do not be afraid to let us join with you in spirit, and perhaps sometimes a bit in the flesh too. Freely you have received. We get paid in marvellous ways for our loving you. In some ways we are robbed of the chance of receiving some of the rewards when you or others won't let us in, to love you, cherish you, and let you really have it with Heaven's love; because when we do, we are given back to.

That's the way it's set up—give in one direction, and receive from another. You don't have to feel you give back to us; that's your job, just being the one we need to help. You are blessed for your faith by us showing you great loving care. And what we get in return for spreading Heaven's loving help, is more than we could possibly hope to give out again to a needy one.

We want to do it for you, whatever helps bring you in closer to Jesus and helps you to make it. Each one has their method for bring them through to victory. Heaven-sent love will be at your finger tips.

\*\*\*

### **Virginia Brandt—speaking from beyond "Time in the Temple":**

Here I am with another meditation moments time of praise and worshipping our Lord and Love, the King of all that is good and lovely, pure and excellent. All good gifts from His hand. All we need to do is say, "Yes, please, I'll take some of that," and then thank Him for the gifts that He eagerly wishes to bestow.

So, what will you take from His outstretched hands today? A bit of peace? A heap of love? A new fervency in prayer?

You know it doesn't do all that much good for you if gifts are just left in a box, unused. You might have thanked the giver, but until you actually put them to use, it's like you never got them.

Try it today. Think of something that you really could use more of—something that His spirit alone can gift you with. And then ask for His help to put it into practice, to put that gift into good use. And once you step

out to try, even with the smallest step or gentlest whisper, then boom, the gift comes fully into your hands. The gift is yours. You have to do your part to reach out and begin to use it.

Then you can thank Jesus all over again for the gift, once you see it in action and see how it is helping you and helping others. And what is the end result? That we get big and powerful in ourselves and collect a lot of vainglory and success? No.

So why do we need the gifts and fruits of His spirit to be given to us and powerfully affect us? So we'll love Jesus more. And so that He has chance to love us more and more. It's all about love, really.

Let's take the gift of patience. It's really something none of us are born with, yet everyone that wants to ever succeed in any aspect of life has got to have patience. So if you lack patience, ask of God, "who giveth to all men liberally". I know that passage is talking about wisdom as the prime example, but it's like that with any of the gifts and fruits of His Holy Spirit. You ask, and He has more than enough to give.

If you need patience, just ask for it. He won't condemn you for your lack of it when you are asking for more. It's not to just humiliate you, that He requires you to ask for something you need. But it's to show you love. He loves giving gifts. He wants you to praise Him, and He loves to give you things to praise Him for. It's a fatherly relationship He's trying to work on when He says "Ask, and I'll give you gifts."

Imagine it like a father who owns a huge shop, selling all kinds of produce. If his young son visited him at the store and was hungry, he'd just need to ask, and then his father would give him a snack. The toddler or young child wouldn't be expected to pay. That is what fathers are for, to supply the needs of their children.

So for those of us who are children of God, who have taken the entrance passage way through the suffering and salvation through Jesus Christ, we can just ask for whatever is needed.

Some requests that come to the Father are far out, but the Father of us all listens patiently and gives out what is really best.

He knows each child, each of us, and He will give only that which is for our good. But you have to do the asking, that's your part. Because He wants each need to be a stepping stone to a closer relationship with Him.

It's to be more than a business encounter, but a friendship and helpmeet. In a business arrangement you might put in a request, and then walk away, glad to get what you need. But if a different business had supplied this need for you instead, it wouldn't make any difference to you, if only getting what you want is all you are after.

However, if the owner of the company was your father, you'd go to him to supply it, because you knew he would give the best things, and give them freely too. It would be a reason for you to talk and enjoy each other's company. You don't just want the product, but the relationship—especially if what you are asking for is what you need in order to do something your father needed you to do. You are both helping each other.

And the Father loves for you to come to Him, and hopes you'll linger in His presence long enough to make your acquaintance with Him. To get to know Him personally. He wants to hear how things are going—your



account of it, in your own words. And He wants to know how you are going to put this gift He's giving you to good use.

And He'll love to have you return again to meet and tell Him how much the gift has helped you in your life. Then it's not just a business exchange, but a means to grow in a closer friendship and comradery.

What do you need Jesus to do for you—or to be for you? Ask Him. He loves to hear from you. Tell Him of your lacks, the lacks in your nature and how you just can't be all that you know He wishes you were, but that with His help, you'd really like to be what He needs.

Then let Him tell you all that He would like to be for you. All the empty places in your life that He can fill just perfectly.

It may not be something you understand just today, or even for a while yet. But as you get to know the nature of Jesus, and how He loves to fill your heart and bring joy and satisfaction, you'll see how much He loves you, and is very capable of being for you what you need.

When you get to the point that you can really open up your heart to Him in prayer and express all those deep things that are going on in there, that's when you start to feel Him taking a more predominant role in your heart and mind and life. Then He starts to do things that you can't do for yourself. He can heal that hurt that's been there for a long while. He can give joy instead of the sorrow you feel. He actually does things for you—in body, healing; in mind, changing; in spirit, refreshing. And so much. You actually change and are renewed after presenting to Him your needs.

I took time today in the Temple of God

A place where the two of us meet

I gave Him my empty and broken jar

As I poured out my tears on His feet

Yes, I took time, I took time

For meeting with Jesus takes time

But oh what I gained,

Far more than I missed

For Jesus refills every time.

I gave Him my best in our time now today,

My best was to say I had need.

He took my hands and drew me near

Saying, "I have all you'll ever need."

So now I take time, always taking time

To sit at the dear Master's feet.  
It's here that I learn  
That He helps me to live  
For Jesus makes all lives complete.

The day went so fast, and I missed His dear presence,  
Not His fault but mine to be sure.  
I crumbled and stumbled at fall of the day,  
Holding my plans not His pleasure.

When woke the next morning, I scarcely did move,  
Unless it was to reach His heart.  
"Darling, My Dear, for You I am here."  
He replied, "That's the right way to start."

Oh I took time, a wonderful time  
Jesus and I spending time.  
He took my cares  
And replaced them with joy  
For His gifts come with spending time.

\*\*\*

### **From the main guardians and helpers of my boys**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) We love these boys, these young men, and so we left all to bring them through, as a team. They didn't come with a package of instructions and manual, and so you had to do the learning, the hard way, for that was what your life needed. But they did come packaged with us. You get us on your side due to your faithfulness to raise these ones, day after day.

It's not just them that tell you that they love you, for so do we, and so have we chosen to raise them along with you. Not you—nor even we—know all the factors of the coming future. We just know the outcome is going to be better than anticipated, for with the Word embedded in a loved one's heart, they are destined to do great things.

Now, great things for God and "great" in the eyes of the world are worlds apart. So don't look on the outside of what they do or don't do, but look at the heart. And fight, for when you fight we fight along with you. Don't let Satan steal away any of the gems that they need in their treasure chest, the riches they will need for their journey.

Let us pray, for the day is on, and their needs need to be met.

“Anoint this one, this young lady who is in utter need of empowerment from on high. She knows she is clay and fumbles and stumbles and can barely lift a sane finger at times for the weights that are placed on her. But these weights are going to do her good. One day she’ll understand why all the lonely years, why all the heart cries, why the separation. And it will bring her closer to You in praise. Lift the weights through her now, and call her heart to greater dedication. Fight the usurper who would try to take the reins in any part of her heart and mind and try to influence the situation for his own evil endeavours. Pour anointing oil on her head that she may shine; and light it aflame with Your spirit, so the joy of heaven is on her, and the light calls the little ones to her side where she can feed and nourish them. “

There are so many battles raging in and for them and over them.

All is not as it seems on the exterior.

Fame and fortune, fear and folly seek to get the upper hand. Sometimes difficulties are what bring out the best and purge out the waste.

Keep in close contact with Jesus, for that is the best plan and strategy.

(Spirit helper speaking: )

Feeding sheep who act more like butting goats, always wanting more, but never quite what you’d like to give them, can be tough.

You want to see fast and earnest progress. You want help them to grow. But oh how hard it is when they want to forge their own path.

Let books be their teachers, and give them time and opportunity and prodding to read them. This is the era of “feed yourself”. And so must you prepare for this eventuality. Give them the tools, the feeds and the reads. They’ll listen then, when it’s all that they’ve got from you, when you are busy with other things.

Come to the mountain, and sit down. The mountain of God has all the right nutrients on it. Come and listen, look and learn. Then bring these as books in some format, to the sheep. Place them in barns so that others can feed on them likewise.

\*\*\*

### **Delightful Divine Meditation with the Master, Jesus**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Turn to the first psalm, the first part of the psalm and see what it says. “His delight”. What is delight? It’s joy, right? Something that makes you really glad, that sparks you with pleasure, that makes you feel glad to be living, and have something to live for.

What does it mean to meditate? I’m not talking about the funny things people do these days to try to connect with their inner being. That’s not what this psalm means. It’s all about time alone with Jesus in the se-

cret place of your heart, the inner room of your soul, where all those private thoughts and feelings are kept.

There is a place in the soul of each person for private thought, and Jesus wants you to let Him in that room. He wants to sit down with you and chat things over. So you get quiet and enter this quiet zone, this place of private thoughts, where you hunger after truth and want to be loved, where you wish for the pain of the troubles of your heart to stop. Then you let Jesus speak to you.

It really is like a room. Can you imagine a room that is within your mind and heart, a place your spirit lives? It's not confined to the physical size of your body. Your spirit's special room for communing with your Lord, is as big as you imagine it to be. It could be a large banquet hall with streamers and chandeliers, and a huge table with every type of food you could imagine displayed there for you to fill your dish with, or perhaps the room of your soul that you want to invite the Lord of your life into is a privately study room, with a cozy fire place, a table and lamp, and the guest of honour can sit beside you there and chat with you. Or maybe you prefer the outdoors and your room is as big as a deserted beach with rolling waves and a bamboo and palm shelter where you and your Lord sip on coconut milk and nibble fresh fruit from tropical trees. Maybe the room of your heart is on a ship, and you can commune with the captain of your life about the stormy times you are going through.

And each time you get quiet in your secret chamber or private place with Jesus, you could be in a different setting, if you like. However you are feeling that day, set up a place just the way you like it, imagine all the right settings, something you think Jesus would find lovely, pure, and is also relaxing for you. Take away the impure thoughts that try to cloud up the room, and just make the space and time to commune.

Now imagine you are alone there, in that place, and hear the knock on the door, or see Him ready to approach, and beckon Jesus to enter and be with you, just you alone. There is no one else around in these times, besides some angels that might want to visit and chat with you as well.

Can you imagine yourself there now, are you ready? Now let your heart let go of the burdens that are troubling you. Just realise that just as you can't make yourself grow taller and faster, or change the colour of your hair, you can't do anything, not a single thing about the things troubling you—unless the Master of Life moves in you and does things for you and with you, and makes it possible. So tell Him what is on your heart, or ask for forgiveness for things that you have done that have hurt and offended Him and others. Then know that He looks at you with love in His eyes and is so glad that you are there talking with Him.

When you are ready and at peace, and have let Him place His arms around you in a warm and accepting embrace, be still and ready to hear whatever He wants to tell you.

Imagine if you had a child—or if you, do then it's easy to think about this one—or if you are a child: Imagine if a parent could never speak with their child, or they were deaf and couldn't hear them speak. Think of all the things you'd miss being able to do together. Could you sit and read stories together? Could you make up fun songs? Could you call out when the meal was ready? There are countless games that couldn't be played, because they involve talking and listening. And questions couldn't be answered. Teaching and learning would be very hard.

So it is with your Heavenly Father. It's very important that you are able to listen to Him, and that you give Him time to talk. It's one of His most important needs, as your Heavenly Parent, to be able to speak what is on His heart, and say what He knows you need to hear and teach you what is important that you learn, and that He can express His love to you in this way also.

So when you are alone in your private study, or quiet place, your special spirit room, or nature area, take time to just stop and listen, and in quietness and confidence will be your strength. "Their strength is to sit still" "Christ which strengthenth me". "The people who know their God shall be strong."

Time with the Saviour, letting Him speak is what gives your spirit strength. And you are going to need it!

Here are some signs when someone's spirit is weak and in need of strength.

- When they easily lose control of their emotions, and things seem too hard for them.
- When fears alarm them, meaning they must be feeling smaller and weaker than whatever it is that is taking away their faith in God's help.
- When they can't stop themselves from speaking whatever is on their mind, and they have weak lips that can't hold tight when it is best.
- When they get easily angry at things that aren't evil, but just a personal bother, and things easily irritate them.

These are some signs of weakness. There are others, and maybe you will think of some too, some signs when you or those in your family are getting weak and need some time with the strongest Guy in the universe to impart His strength of spirit to you. It affects your body and the world around you too, in real physical ways.

So what are you to "meditate" on? Well, once you are in the private nest, shelter, and cozy place with Jesus and you are talking and listening to Him, then think about what He tells you—and what He has said in the Bible before. Think about a verse that the Holy Spirit might be bringing to your mind, or that you have just read then for your special time with the Master. Thinking about the written Word that has been passed on down through the years from one generation to the next, is a great way to "learn of the Master". There is so much that even a single passage can lead you to understand. So it's good to think about them, pray, and see what you can learn.

So do you have it down now? First get quiet, then enter your private place in your mind and heart—a place in the spirit. Invite Jesus to be with you there. Tell Him what is on your heart, and then listen to hear what He wants to say. Think about a Bible verse and learn something from it, by listening to His spirit speaking. Hug and love your dearest friend, praising Him in all the ways He likes. And then let Him fill you with joy and peace. You will go away from your time with the Master stronger and refreshed. People will notice that you are happier, and they will be happier around you as well.

Enjoy this time three times a day if you can—morning, noon and night; as soon as you wake, and sometime in the day, and then before you go to sleep when all is again quiet. It's like doing repetitions in an exer-

cise program. If you do them right, and do it more than just once in a while, but several each day, you start getting more fit and stronger.

Do three a day—to stop, look and listen: Stop (what you are doing), look (imagine your lovely place of quiet with Jesus, and look into the Word for a passage or verse to mediate on) and listen (to what He wants to tell you, and let Him listen to your heart as well; and listen to His thoughts on verses from the Bible.)

Delight yourself in the Lord and He will give you the desires of your heart. In all your ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct your paths.

For the really vigorous they might stop more often than just three times—seven times or more, depending on how much strength they need and wish to get. These are the ones that can run marathons in their work for the Lord and “run and not get weary”. It stocks them up so they can just keep going and going in pouring out and helping others.

A few minutes with the Lord every hour or two keeps those who have vigorous and strenuous lives able to keep up a fast and hard pace without wearing out and breaking down, and needing long times of recovery. One way or the other your human frame and mind and body can only manage a certain amount, and then you need to keep getting power from on high.

But for your life now, when you aren't expected to work hard yet, and don't have a whole lot of interaction with people, just three times a day for your quiet and personal time alone with the Lord, giving a few moments of your time should keep you going, and give you strength.

Of course you need your reading and study time, as well, like any “workman that needeth not to be ashamed”. That is part of your work, you know? Reading and reflecting on, memorising and learning the scriptures is your job, part of it. So be a good hard worker, and don't be surprised if it seems like work at times, because it is. But it should be like a hike up a mountain and when you get there you find a refreshing and clear stream to swim in and be refreshed.

When you really enter into the presence of the Lord by opening the door of the book of His Words, you find it will delight you and refresh you. You'll always go away feeling better, unless you haven't really opened your eyes to behold the “wonderous things”. You have to be looking to see. You have to be looking for the special things the Lord wants to point out to you. You have to know there is love behind every word of scripture that you read and study. Eat the love. Eat the love of God as you partake of the bread of life and take it into your soul. Then you shall have “rest unto your soul”.

It's like exercise that leaves you with more vigour than you felt before you started off. It should get your heart pumping with vigour and make you want to move and do what it is saying, because of the Love of God that constrains you and motivates you.

God is a moving God, He moves you to do this and that, and keeps you on the move, progressing and taking action.

\*\*\*

**The Love Connection and teamwork—some messages**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Make passionate love to your Lord this night, for in coming to Him you are given a shield and covering from the dark enemy's blows. It's your protective gear. That's why it's best to fight at night, there is more you can do, more ways and means for fighting and winning battles without the distractions of folks and mates and children around. Make yourself available for God tonight and let His love shield you. Fierce are the foes, but greater is He that is in you—if indeed He be allowed entrance into your soul. I'll help you love with him. Put down your pen and let Him come in. Pen is the wooing or attractant. Oh, love Him dear. We are all here cheering you on. Great will be the feast of love this night.

(Jesus speaking: ) Through marrying Me, you are getting everyone else too that is part of Me. You will not be disappointed at the love all of us can share, collectively as one. Think of someone who loves and serves Me, you get wife-right's to enjoy them, as you would a partner. And believe Me, they are waiting, waiting to love. It's getting stocked up and ready to burst on all My new brides; even heaven can't contain the love of all My Brides and partners, it waves out and out to the surroundings.

The love fest that is ready to happen is something out of this world. I am your Lord, the one you all are wed to, and connected to, and you all love Me as I love with you. But when you love each other, as My love channels through you to each other, the special love is multiplied and on fire. Babe, great is the reward of the Lover's of Mine. I will leave no stone unturned in giving out treats to wildly ravish those who call Me their Mate and Love forever.

\*\*\*

#### **On humility from a heart guide:**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) When you are little in your own sight, then the Lord can lift you up. When you think you have all your needs met, and everyone is bending over backwards to meet each of them, you can get high minded.

When you are spending all you can and then some to make others happy and see that their needs are met, this keeps you in the humble zone, and is just what is needed. So it's better, and keeps you more humble in action and in word if you have things unsatisfied and things you are missing out on; you don't want to be spoiled. But do be grateful, okay?

\*\*\*

#### **The Link**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) I just love you, and love to play a role in your life. I am the spiritual side that can relate things to Jesus for you, and Him to you. I'm the link and I like to see things happening and coming to pass according to the plans laid out. Just because you can't see the big picture, or hardly any of it, doesn't mean there isn't one. You only partake of and notice a very small amount, because that is the place and viewing point that you are stationed from in order to do the job best.

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Flesh and spirit must work hand in hand. One can't do without the other. You need us—we need you. Blend and flow according to God's plan. Sit at the counselling table with God. But

it won't be empty. There will be lots of good minds putting in together and pulling together—all in His Majesty's direction. Don't be dismayed and tilted off course, thinking if you do accept or don't accept the angelic team. Trust in your Lord and Maker, your provider and care taker. Trust in His words to you. And stand strong on them.

02-02-2020

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Love us, you need not be alone. Unite in spirit and we can fight and win together. The roaring lion seeks to devour in words, in ideas, and pictures, but gird up and work hard, using your mind for nothing else but channelling the words, thoughts and ideas from angels of God. Let us meld with your mind, and be sober and keep a watch over your thoughts.

"I need you" Jesus says. "Be not a cast away, by casting away your connection to the realm above. Keep your ears open and willing to listen and be ready to fight with the mysterious weapons of My Spirit."

You are loved.

It hurts us when you go astray. Stay close and hear from us as you carry on your day.

Great fruit will be born as you suck the sap of Heaven, and drink in God's Heavenly Spirit.

\*\*\*

**(Angelic helper spokesperson, messages:)**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) We are always with you, day, night and weekends, week days, holidays, Birthdays, good days, and not so great times. We are as constant as your heartbeat and the breath of your lips—or more so. Believe me, we see everything. It's not like your acknowledging or excluding us mentally, or pushing us aside changes the fact. It's just "life" and we aren't under your command but God's, and do His will. Whether you say go or stay is irrelevant. For our Lord and King and commander He calls the shots.

Walk humbly before the Lord, my dear, and so shall you flourish; so shall you prosper. We are always with you; so you are far from being alone.

The Lord says, "I will heal. I will restore. I will bind up that which is broken."

Does it humble you to see how you can get thrown off course so easily?

(Jesus speaking: ) Break on Me, let it spill out on the rock. The rock is a wheel, the wheel of God that spins and remakes you into a better vessel. I love to have My hands on you.



Tips on getting Angelic assistance:

(Spirit helper speaking: ) We like to speak in the quiet zone, that's why you hear us better when you are just waking. That's why it's good to stop and rest in the day, when you can, and lay aside your thoughts, so we can get new ones to you; a little quiet fest to rest and be blessed and be filled with zest.

Take time each day that you can for quiet meditation and reflection, and infilling in a restful pose. Let us whisper to you then. Meet with Jesus, for long and good time in the night season/early hours; and touch base with your team, letting down your cares at quiet time, receiving counsel and instruction—your “reins” time to get pointed in this way or that way, and future plans solidified.

## **Seeds of David—Messengers from God 141-160**

(Jesus Speaking: )The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

1. 141. Catty the Tigre Cub (To a child)
142. Messages from Anton (to a child)
143. Message from Willing (for a teen)
144. David Berg
145. Carvallero
146. Angelic Prayer Being
147. Ambassador—A spirit helper for a teen
148. Elaine—a prayer angel for a teen
149. Knight—a teens guardian angel
150. A child's Heart, Mind, and Conscience angel

151. Constant—a spirit helper for an older child
152. Believing—a spirit helper for an older child
153. Lully Lovie—A spirit helper for a child
154. Servantes
155. Keerin
156. Rosalind
157. Samson
158. Shanda
159. Unite with us—messages
160. A Message on Jesus' united army

\*\*\*

### **Catty the Tigre Cub (To a child)**

(Catty the Tigre Cub speaking: ) I viciously guard your faith. I don't want anything to hinder you from believing. I roar and lunge and claw and scratch the evil that tries to hurt your faith. There is lots of darkness, but I am quick and can see and detect anything that lurks around you, on all sides. I am fast and furious, and nothing better dare to approach that seeks to bring their darkness to you to dampen the light of your faith.

I am wild when I fight. I am like a wild animal that doesn't know any manners when I attack the foe. I am not a domestic cat. I tear and destroy all devices of the devil. I rip up all that is false and completely destroy its ability to harm you. Because of your love for Jesus and your faith in His Word, this makes me safe for you to be around. That is the only way I am safe for you to be near me.

But if you give place to the enemy, then I attack. And if you have let the enemy get too close to you and is whispering in your ear, then when I tear him away from you and toss him off into the darkness, sometimes it might scratch you a bit, as the claws of the enemy rubbed quickly on you.

All who let the enemy get too close to them get hurt. But then I come and cuddle with you and lick your wounds and purr in your ear and you are comforted again. But as we cuddle, I never dose off, closing my eyes. It might look like my head is resting comfortably and that I am relaxed, but my eyes are keenly looking out into the surrounding darkness, and if anything tries to come near to steal away your faith, then I will leap from your arms and grab it so fast, you might not even get to see what it was.—“Was” I say, for it's no longer a threat around you. Then you pet me and pat me and tell me thank you for doing a good job in protecting you.

Did you know when you say words of love to Jesus, this makes me get stronger? I can grow in size and ability every time you tell words of love and worship and appreciation and desire for Jesus to be with you always and around you and in your spirit. Because, guess what? You grow too! And when you get bigger and stronger in spirit, so do I. So that way we always stay the same size in comparison, just we are both bigger and happier and more capable in our mission for the Lord.

Try not to claw at your brothers, because though they may yield to the enemy at times and say unkind and hurtful words, you don't have to fight in the physical. They are Jesus' gift of love to you, so that you will have friends now, but if you hurt them it's hard for them to forgive and be nice to you, especially if they have a scratch or something that takes a while to heal.

Instead just run to Jesus, run to the Master, look into His loving face and tell Him what you are feeling, and ask Him to please take away whatever it is that made or is making you sad. He'll send you all the right help.

(Catty the tiger cub speaking, to the child's mother: )

I guard viciously and eat up anything that seeks to steal away his faith. That is why at times when he is upset, there might be some scratching and such. And also why he likes to cuddle up with you. I don't and won't let anything come near that would tear down his pure love and faith in God and in Jesus' love and reality. I will leap out and destroy anything that attempts. I hold the key of faith around my neck. He holds on to it as he goes to sleep.

\*\*\*

### **Messages from Anton (to a child):**

(Anton speaking: ) Hi. I assist in strength of faith. Helpers like me help people all over the world, as so many are under attack for what they believe in—especially those that believe the truth. The enemy lets some of his believers get hurt and punished for their false religions, just so that it appears that “all is the same, all are under attack, all needs to be swallowed and accepted” to cover up his real attacks on the truth. But you who know the truth are under the real—not pseudo—persecution of faith. You will have to fight in many ways to hold on to the torch of faith.

But “great peace have they which love Thy Law, and nothing shall offend them”. Those who know God's Word are going to be strong and unoffended—that is, they won't be rocked off their faith. Off-ended. God is the finisher of their faith, and if you want to finish the course and win the race, you don't want to get off course, get off before the end. --So you won't be off-ended, off the course before it is really ended. You will have the faith to finish if what? If you love the Lord's Law. Just like the laws of nature and science keep things going the way they do, so do the Laws of God's Word keep you doing what you were created to do. Everything has to obey God's laws, or splat! It meets its end.

Those who suffer the most in persecution, that is suffer the mental attacks and spiritual anguish, are those that don't have God's Word stored in their heart, or have let other things and lies steal away their faith

from solid belief in it. But you have the word very close at your finger tips, and you have all the time you need to read and study and commit it to memory the best you can. You'll have no excuse why you don't know the Word.

Make sure you do your best, no matter what the Devil tries to do to stop you from reading, drinking in, and memorising it, to daily make it your most important task of the day. He that hungers and thirsts after righteousness shall be filled.

\*\*\*

### **Message from Willing (for a teen)**

(Willing speaking: ) I'm like a stream of water, flowing where the path has been carved out from years before, for me to follow. I know it's where I am to flow. Sometimes when the water really comes down from above, the stream widens, but it always goes in the right direction.

Think of me as refreshing waters being sent when I am told to go by the One who formed the hills and scaped the land with design.

I can make you willing to flow with the design for your life and go or do what you too were created to do. The clear waters will refresh the land.

Yes, some boys on the edges might throw stones into you, and some ladies might complain about the mud near the edges; there will always be something imperfect to others, or those who try to toss unpleasant things your way. But just keep going, keep flowing, keep bringing the water of the refreshing to where you are meant to go.

And where is it leading? At last it leads to the throne of God, into the Heavenly city. But there are many villages and towns along the way that it must refresh first, before it gets there. Lots of thirsty people will come up to the stream as it wends nearby. They fill their little vessels with the refreshing water that you bring, because you are willing to go, to do, to flow with the path for your life and keep your water clean of pollutants.

Don't try to dam it up, thinking, "I wish I was deep and big and wide, like an ocean. I'm just a small stream that just keeps flowing. If I stopped up the flow then I'd get bigger! And look more important!"

But that will only make your water foul smelling, and worse, you'd be missing the point of what you are—you are something that refreshes many here and there, and over there, and around. They don't have to travel long distances to get some foul, stale water, but you come right to them where they live.

You don't worry about the size of you and what people think of you, compared to the ocean. They don't want the ocean, it's too far and too salty to be of use to quench their thirst. And its depth might drown them or their children. They want something small and clear and easy to get and access.

I make you willing to be just what is right to reach others with God's spirit of refreshing, and it calls them—like a clear fresh stream would call any weary and thirsty traveller in a desert. The trickle, gentle rushing sound calls them like music to their ears, and they come to be refreshed.

Don't worry about the rocks on your stream bed, they only make the sound all the more lovely; they add timbre and tone, and beauty to the melody of the gift you are bringing.

I'll give you willingness to go and flow and not withhold the good you are to do here and now. You won't run dry if you keep getting filled with the rain from Heaven. Keep looking up and praying down Heaven's rain, and let it fill you as you keep going and flowing and bringing Heaven's refreshing to places and hearts where the rain seldom falls, on the hard and parched ground, for lack of faith.

Even if it seems to take a long time to do some of the musical works, like a stream is long, and takes quite a while for the water at one end to reach a village way down the line somewhere else, know that it is and will be worth it.

You are helping to catch mankind, as they want to swim in the water like the fish, and those that jump in and swim in the refreshing waters that you helped to bring, are so glad for it. It's different than catching fish and taking them out of the water. Your music from Heaven that the Lord rains down on you makes waters to swim in, and the souls want to leap in and be caught up in the joy of it all, and all along they are being moved along closer to the Kingdom of God.

Call them and bring them to Jesus as you flow and go and give and live out your mission for Jesus today.

\*\*\*

**(David Berg speaking: )**

Hello, honey. Let's chat a bit now about some things that are on your mind. Perhaps I was a bit too led by my passions, and made it a little hard for some of the gals, pardon the pun. But I've learned now what to say and not to say for a wider audience; or what should or shouldn't be made available for a whole lot of people.

But I think as you go through my letters you'll see a new side of me that might help to round things off. Maybe those things stood out to you, but they were attractants to get the men interested. If their hunger could be filled, then what was there to hold them back from serving God all the way, and totally giving up the world system? See it was much easier for women to join a family, for that is what they like—their needs filled, their children cared for, and in a place where women were encouraged to serve the Lord along side of men.

But for men to give up their careers and way to earn for their family or even for themselves, to give up study, or free time to hike and bike whenever they felt the need to get away, is a big ask for them. So to even out the score of all that was asked of them to give up, a bit of womanly, Godly loving was offered, when the situation made it possible. God is fair and knows how hard it was for many of them. But they passed the test, and so did many women too, God bless them. That is what made it a true family.

\*\*\*

**Carvallero**

*(Note: After lots of difficult moments yesterday, and being talked to in unkind ways, this morning I had a vision of someone in the spirit coming to help. Like they were a horse trainer, and coming to help corral these young men, and assist. I am out of my depth, and seriously need help in training and having the right training methods and what we allow, and how we talk and go about decision making, and exercise authority, or allow freedom, etc. I feel so relieved and grateful for help coming. I certainly can't do it. The name came: "Carvallero" like Portuguese for "cowboy" or "horse-er". Then in the morning when they got up, the boy who had spoken the most strongly, has a sore throat and is feeling sick, and the others a bit too. We were getting corralled. I had a good time of reading proverbs and things on witnessing and fighting bravely through the tests while in God's army. So we had a time bonding and getting the Lord's mind. )*

(Carvallero speaking: ) We've got to get them in before the storm hits. We are rounding up the royal steeds and stallions, mares and foals. A storm is brewing, and they need to be tucked in good and tight. Like you do when there is going to be a tornado hitting, you bring your family and tuck in underground for safety.

When they start to stray, I'll send them heading for cover. But you have to do your part to keep an eye and watch out for them. Care if they are getting separated from the rest, and send out search parties when it's needy.

They can think all is fine, like [one of your boys at the beach] in the waves, oblivious to the dangers and how he was being slowly taken farther away, and a team had to go and bring him back. That dream you had of the tide bringing in the waves and needing to go to higher ground was a true beckoning dream. But that one boy lingered down below, thinking all was fine. He's easily misguided, because he's getting his bearings from other sources rather than from the true reading instruments. Like a pilot going by feeling. He has lots of strong feelings, and is strongly sure his assumptions are right on, but he's going to be a casualty if he is allowed to linger and lead as he wishes.

Darling, if you knew the dynamite that is going to explode and recapture the minds of men, in these power packed little boys, you'd be so glad to have had a part in their training and upbringing. But you can only hold the candle and seek to protect it. You aren't the flame, and neither are they. You aren't the wick nor the oil, but you can hold on, enjoy the light, and help shield them from the wind.

(Note: Then they got sick. That corralled things and brought us closer as we read lots of Word together.)

(Carvallero speaking: ) Pile them with lot of good books to absorb; teach them to search the scriptures for themselves and learn neat things. Have a learning course that they work through. And teach them that obedience is very important, that you do have the final say, because it is being required of you; you will be held accountable "as they that give account, that they may do it with joy and not with grief".

And most of all pray for their decisions. Much can happen when you pray. Good things are released, and harm is harnessed and controlled, and hindered. So much will happen as a result of your prayers. So gird up and fight hard, daily in prayer, and so will we be able to assist you in their training, and bring miracles to pass.

\*\*

**Angelic Prayer Being speaks of “Prayer in Heaven”:** (Some of this has been included in “Secrets with Jesus”)

(Vision and messages from spirit helpers:)

A group of beings are meeting for prayer. An angelic being stands up, light is on her and a gentle breeze blows her flowing clothes. She tells about the situation to be brought before God in prayer. “Amen’s” and “Yes” agreement is coming from those there while she states the miracle or victory that is needed.

Then comes the praise-ers. They are in the spirit of deep prayer and communion and praise. It’s not light hearted sing-a-ling praise, but as a pathway, an opening of a door, to get connected and on the channel or to the place where prayers are heard. This puts everyone on the right linked up channel.

While they are singing and praising and reaching out from the depth of their soul, the others in the room are quietly letting go of other things on their minds, speaking quietly in tongues, getting in the spirit and calling for the spirit to fall, and the link up to happen in each of their hearts. It’s like dialling up to get online. Without this close connection it’s hard to make contact and pray for the things that God’s spirit wants to have happen—things He wants to wait for confirmation that others wish for.

He’s not an arbitrary dictatorial ruler, though has complete and absolute power, He does wait to see if there are any other opinions and votes for something to happen. This way everyone is happier—He likes to see love in action, working in people’s hearts as they pray for their loved ones and other human beings; and people feel God’s love for them when prayers are answered. It’s all about connecting, because that then brings growth in love and in relationship with Him—which brings more growth. Being hooked up to the source of power makes one grow.

He could do the job without any of our help—everything that is; if He could make the world out of nothing, He certainly can merely keep it going, and tend to and do away with all and every problem. There isn’t a lack in His power and thus He is handicapped without our prayers. But when we pray it’s for the purpose of connecting and seeing His power in action, and that causes greater love, and results in a stronger and greater connection with Him.

Now that those in the room have placed everything out of their mind and have linked up and dialled up, and have surrendered their all to the God of all—who needs us not in order to perform His will, yet won’t do it unless we surrender to His will and comply with His conditions and pray, as He asked—now is the time to pray, from full hearts. (He asks us to pray because He likes to talk with His children—who would be too inclined to run off and enjoy the gifts without so much as thanking the Father. So sometimes the gifts have to break to make them return; or the batteries run out and we need more power to finish what we were doing. So He sets up a communication system so that we’ll always be wishing to connect and be in tune and stay on His channel and talking with Him.)

Different ones take turns as God’s Spirit leads them—like waves of air flowing and their mind is on that channel, they catch the breeze of where God is leading. They breath it in, in understanding and com-

prehension, and then breathe it out in a prayer. To God, the breath of a praying soul is like sweet smelling perfume. He inhales it and then breathes out an answer.

You can't inhale without breathing out again, at least eventually. So every prayer that is prayed in God's spirit that is lovely for Him to inhale, He does, and when He does so—after savouring it for long enough and enjoying the aroma of it, turns and breathes out again the answer, blowing it in the direction needed. Like wind on pinwheels that turns when breathed on, so are the angels then moved by the breath of His mouth—the breath and words that made the Heavens—and action is then taken on the prayer request, in the time and way that His mouth breathed out.

He loves our prayers like we like and need to breathe fresh and clean air.

Prayers that are of the baser sort don't make it up to His lungs. One little whiff and He doesn't want to do much with them but wave them away, trying to clear the air.

We all want to please the God of all. No one wants their prayers to be foul smelling, but to go in deeply. The sweeter the smell, the deeper He breathes it in. The fuller His lungs are, the more He's going to breathe out—more wind of God equals more action; more action [answers to prayer] means more love for and to God. And as a result of a beautiful answer to prayer, people love and worship Him all the more; then this is like music to His ears. The praises of the saints for the good that God does delights Him.

When God smiles, so does all that He has created. You should see when God dances! He dances when there is a great rejoicing because of His mighty acts. Like Moses' sister and the women led many to dance after the great deliverance through the flood, and all glorified Him heartily with dance and music, God danced likewise too. It's an honour to see the most High descend from the heavenly and high throne and dance with the ones giving Him praise and honour.

The musicians He has there for cheering when earthlings are praising for some great and wonderful answer to prayer, thoroughly enjoy their mission. They know all the right tunes and notes, and put their whole heart into their ministry of praising with music.

But how sad it is to us all, when even when there is a great and mighty work of God in the Earth, and He has breathed out His answers to prayer, yet the song is not ringing out in all parts of Earth that know of this event. God wants to descend to dwell in the praises of His people. He wants to let loose and dance along with those who whole heartedly are praising and singing and dancing to glorify Him.

Why does He want to be where there is praise? Because that is the spiritual element that He lives in. Why don't you have your birthday party on the bottom of the ocean? Because it's not your element. Spirit dwells in spirit. The element of spirit that is placed in the souls of mankind and that they have access to while they are on Earth—the pure realm, the full real and uncorrupted realm of the spirit, only is when they glorify and praise their great Creator. So with less praise, the world gets more and more carnal, and less Heavenly. Why did more miracles occur in days of old?—Because there was more of the recognition that things happened because God did them. This is praise in a way, seeing the handiwork of the God of all.



When there is bad and negative spiritual activity, this isn't the real thing, but a corrupted, half-carnal state. It's like being halfway in one world and half in the other. When God cursed Satan and He fell, he was only left with a partial spiritual state—that is why he can affect so much in the physical world, because he has limited power and limited dwelling in the pure and full realm of the Spirit, Heaven's land.

So when you truly enter the spirit, through the portal of praise, that is stating that God is King and You belong to Him, and your allegiance is to Him, then you are allowed entrance to His throne room. Only those with full allegiance and properly placed loyalties are allowed to go to this freedom land, God's land. It is here that He can sing and dance and join you in praise when victories are won.

When someone is on the wrong, downward channel, it's not really in the Spirit, God's spirit realm, for the evil things that are seen in the mind, or felt in the heart, or seen supernaturally, are partly still in the realm of flesh. It will always have to do with flesh and carnality. Any evil picture, book, movie, or imagery, are they clean of all things that have to do with earth—like pain, feelings, hunger, greed, and all the things that appeal or that bring ruin to mankind? If it was truly from the spiritual, full spiritual realm—God's realm, it wouldn't deal with blood for example, for that is linked only to life on carnal earth. Or it wouldn't have to do with money and lack of it, for God owns it all and can give anything and everything to those that seek Him with a whole heart.

So the dark side tries to play up that they have this whole other realm of the spirit, but it's just the carnal mind and realm of flesh that has been corrupted, with a bit of the unseen realm, whatever Satan was left with, the crumbs, so he could operate as unseen as possible, most of the time.

All that to say, when you praise, that is the password that you belong to God and are thus allowed entrance to His realm. Here He loves with You, dances for you and with you, rejoices, and gives gifts. Delight yourself in Him, and He will give you the desires of your heart.

So prayers that are breathed out from the air of His Holy Spirit, the perfume of the wife of God in heaven, are those that He loves to breathe in. Getting close to and taking in God's precious Holy Spirit will make the prayers you pray be filled with the scent God likes to breathe in—and that's when miracles happen. If they are not happening for you, either it's not His will for the current time, or you need to get deeper in the spirit, breathe in more of His spirit, and truly and deeply connect.

Why don't people have praise days! —Instead of only prayer days. These will rock Heaven loose in the Spirit. If people spend whole days of worshiping in song and in gratitude, and seeking out the stories of the great things God has done for others, and giving God His due reward and credit for making it happen, this would make all Heaven rejoice—for when God rejoices, we all are glad, like never before. If God seems a bit stern to you, and there seem to be more corrections than compliments coming your way, maybe it's been a while since someone has really made Him smile.

That someone could be you! All you need to do is get real still and quiet, quiet down your heart and mind and soul, place all your own agenda out of the way, and get on the right connection upstairs; then you can see the sights God's Spirit shows you, and you can breathe in the right air, and then breathe out a prayer. But before you do that—praise Him for all the many things He has done and will yet do; and end your time of deep communion with more praise—for there is always more that He does that little hu-

mans can manage to keep up with praying for. He does millions of things for all creation; you'll never get through praising for all that He has done, for while you were yet speaking, He did so much more. So praise! And let His spirit pray through you.

(Back to the prayer session in the Heavenly realm: )

When the group has each prayed and breathed out their on-target and in-the-spirit prayers, then follows more praise for the goodness of God. There is dancing and singing and glorifying the one that loves us all to humble Himself to even listen to what we say. It really is amazing—too amazing to think about it, really—that God of all would listen, and then do something about what one of us has said. Doesn't that just stun you? Thrill you? Make you weep? –Or you can be like a child, who expects and cherishes being heard, and responds with hugging their Father and being the happiest person in the world being allowed to sit on His lap, safe in His embrace, ready to hear whatever He wants to say to them.

The love of a child and a father, a real Godly type of father-child relationship, one that is free of pretence, pride, and hurt feelings, is a great example of how we can be with our Father in Heaven. Speak to Him with simplicity and honour, and He will respond with wisdom and equity, knowing just what is best and at what time. A child can trust in a loving Father's response to his requests, for they know the father's response will be in line with what is truly best for the child and his wellbeing.

Then after praise, you can do this, rest in His arms, showing that you trust Him to do all things well, in the right time and way, and just cuddle him as a little child, showing your love in the simple little childish ways we can, little compared to His big and loving arms.

He might then take us by the hand and walk us out to see something He wants to show us, or walk and tell us secrets, or read a special book to us, or get angels to feed us angel food. Whatever is best for our next step of learning, and for our relationship with Him, He'll give us, after we have taken good time in communing with Him. Love Him, and He'll rejoice.

\*\*\*

**(Ambassador speaking: )**

I'm here on a mission, to lead your oldest son in his highest calling of God. I tug on his heart strings and make him wish to do this or not to do that. When I see that he is leaning too far in one direction that will quickly lead him off the path of God's will, then I work to tug him in the other direction.

Sometimes in my tugging he gets then too far in the other direction. It takes work to keep him straight on, one foot in front of the other. Call me to assist when he is being led astray by something he read or saw or heard, or the thoughts conjured up in his own mind.

\*\*\*

**Elaine—A prayer angel for a teen**

(Elain speaking: ) I pour out the scented prayers over his life. I pray that he be filled with love and light. Come to me, darling, when a need has arisen, and let us pray together—your angels and mine. Together

we will lift him to Jesus. His needs and all that is on his heart can be sorted out and become more beautiful through our prayers.

\*\*\*

**(Knight—A teen’s guardian angel: )**

(Knight speaking: ) I broke his fall, that time he fell out the window. Sometimes the fight for the life of this one gets bloody, even in the physical realm, as the evil fights against good. It’s no coincidence that since coming to this area, there have been many attempts on each of your lives. You are a presence for good, and a thorn in the plans of the dark forces. But I can get in there and do all I can to preserve life and keep this one alive.

There will be many more attempts on his life and existence in this present realm. Pray for me and I will assist. I must be vigilant at all times. I must fight with the white hot light of God’s power. I must be so in love with God’s will and ways that I have no regard for anything that seeks to lure me in the opposite direction. I have to submit to the King’s way, and wish to never glorify myself in my mission. All for the power of God and His glory.

\*\*\*

**(A child’s heart, mind, and conscience angel, speaking:)**

I am his mind machine. I monitor things he thinks, and give him direction so that his thoughts would lead him up and upward, always up to the light. I motivate him with his mind to do what is right. I bring into forgetfulness those things that would hurt his mental faculties. When he has mental problems, I can help him sort out this and that, to bring him to a place of peace and usefulness. I love you, and like working with the angels of your own mind as well. Let God be glorified always in your mind. (Prays: ) *Lord, please keep this one’s mind stayed on You, living for you, and making his thoughts used for the purposes of the Kingdom.*

\*\*\*

**Constant—A spirit helper for an older child:**

(Constant speaking: ) Always there, a friend, a companion. Everyone needs a friend; some feel it more than others. Your heart goes out to him when he seems alone. If you pray, we can be more manifest in their life, and be there to help him feel comforted and encouraged that he walks not alone.

\*\*\*

**(Believing—A spirit helper for an older child speaking: )**

(Believing speaking: ) I take his seed of faith, and nurture it. I approve and disapprove things that would either build up or tear down his faith, or corrode it bit by bit. Pray and I’ll show you what is fit for his soul. I have insight to show you what will sprout out and develop as a result of what he sees or experiences.

\*\*\*

**(Lully Lovie—A spirit helper for a child, speaking: )**

(Lully Lovie speaking: ) I bring fresh love from Jesus to anoint him again and again, so his love never runs out. He keeps forgiving and loving again and again. Of course with loving others means it hurts to be hurt by them when there is a lack of love, so much love needs to be shown by those around. I pour love from Heaven so he will heal quicker and be the joy in your life he was destined to be. Lots of hugs is what he needs, and it fills your own need for love as well.

\*\*\*

**(Servantes speaking:)**

I serve the Lord by serving His young ones. I help service for Jesus to be beautiful and love-filled. When [your son] sits down to compose the songs of Heaven, I can make his serving be a joy. Pray for me to know just what to do to motivate him to give it his best, and that it actually matters to more than his little family here.

\*\*\*

**(Keerin speaking: )**

Keep on with key power. Delight in using the Key power of Heaven. I will remind you to reach for the Keys of Heaven to slash through the long grass of the jungle of life. And to show others how to use them too. Make a short study of their use and how to activate the power of Heaven. Don on the key that you wear and hold on to. As you hold it, it quite literally transports you into your future—the right future you are meant to be in, not some other ally way. How did you get here? You claimed the keys one step at a time. They get you zooming up the right path that leads to the right place you are to be at.

\*\*\*

**(Rosalind speaking: )**

Come with me darling. I have something to show you. I can't wait around for too much longer, as there is work to do be done. Come into this cave of sorts. There is wild and untamed love in here. Let down your bags, take off your girdle, splash in the pool of passion to be refreshed and invigorated.

There is a secret door you get to enter, and in there is all the wild and raw, untamed love you ever wanted, to be passionately explored. Actually, there is an underwater passage way too, in the pool of passion, that pops up into this room. There you are, in the side of the pool that is in the room of passionate love.

What do you wish for, what do you crave, what excites your fantasy? In this chamber your wish is our command, for what you desire is our desire to fulfil. We, the angels of God, help to make your wishes come true. We'll be serving the Lord through serving you. It's going to be a wild and unfathomable time.

Peel back the blankets, snuggle in bed, and go to sleep, then wake after a while with a keen sense of desire. You'll find your Lover there, ready and waiting to enjoy you to the full.

After a bit, He sits by to watch, as the scene unfolds. Almost like a remote control, He presses buttons of desire as He sits in a chair over on the side, and you all of sudden feel you want to enjoy this or that delight in His presence. It's something He wants to see done for you and with you and to you. He delights in watching the pleasure you feel. Pleasure can just go on and on in this place.

Whatever He selects, that is what you suddenly wish for. You look to Him for His smile of approval, and see a glint in His eyes that it was actually His idea to begin with. Humbly you yield, and when He pushes the 'up the volume' button, you want it more and more, crave it more intensely, and so it's not hard to yield. You want it anyway, but it cost all trace of so called "sanity" and composure, and takes a full complete yielding. Wild love is what this place holds. This all demonstrates the humility that it also imparts to you.

"Oh God!" you call out, when the pleasure starts to begin. You are the actor, or rather recipient. This is His favourite video show to watch—someone He loves, getting a whole lot of pleasure. He can pause it, like a video, and hold the scene to admire and frame that look on your face of total incredulous pleasure, as you can hardly believe you'd be enjoying something so good. It makes Him cry a bit then, as He so wanted you to make it to this moment, endure to this time when you could get His "well done" and feel His love in these special ways. When you feel happy and joyous, so does He. You feel so good together.

It's an all-out love session, in far-out, numerous ways and through a variety of means. Pleasure on Earth is crumbs compared to what is offered in this feast of love gifts. Anything you gave up on Earth for Jesus, is given back to a countless degree here, in this room of wild and free gifts of love.

You learn a lot here too, because most of the ways Jesus wants to please you, you didn't even know existed. And each new gift of love bestowed on you lifts you to a higher knowledge of the things and ways of His Spirit realm.

Maybe some people won't enjoy much pleasure in Heaven, because they didn't give until it hurt, for His cause while on Earth. For them it will be a great learning place, with endless fascinating things to learn. But for you who give and give until it hurts, who hold nothing back, and who take in the full and wide Word of the living God, being hungry for it in all its facets and faces, can have new things opened up that others won't be ready for yet. The wider you take in God's Word and really get to know Him while on Earth, the bigger your capacity to receive joy from His hand is.

An hour with Jesus now, plays out differently in Heaven time. It might seem close to a million minutes of joy in the land of paradise, when He pays you back the hour of your time.

When He comes to you in Heaven and says, "I'd like to spend time with you"—just like you did for Him while on Earth—you know you are in for a very long and splendid time. You get very excited. And it's a long time before you "come back" to the "normal" Heaven life again. If you want daily joys in the beautiful land above, take daily time in His presence. He'll pay you back for sacrificing your time here and now, giving up some other petty wishes of things to do or get done, or some folly-filled entertainment with a

corrosive element to it—and taking time [instead] being strengthened. (*See other part of this message in “Seeds of David 61-80”. The ending of this one here is repeated there as well, to start it off.*)

\*\*\*

**(Samson speaking: )**

Darling, how much I want to shower you with heaven’s love, and bit of my passions as well. In your own strength you can do nothing, and neither can I. But I’ll show you the way to true strength—it is only in obedience to God in the little things. In these little doors of faith and obedience can the strength of God enter.

Give your body, head to toe, to God, inside and outside, and do with it all He desires; and refrain from the little things that will weaken you and cause a break in the hole of your defence.

It wasn’t about having long or short hair—that wasn’t the point. Lots of men had long hair, it wasn’t a new thing. No one looked at me as being so very different because my hair was long. It was the style of many man folk. The secret difference was that I was told by God to do it, and I had promised to obey, as had my parents. It was in the promise and not breaking my word that brought the power.

Sometimes those who are doing special jobs and have special anointing for a new and special ministry, have something small and unseen, something known mostly between just them and the Lord, that He asks of them to do. It’s just a little thing that shows God that they are wishing to obey Him, and show it in a physical way. To some it might be eating or not eating, or not drinking certain things. And if they are faithful, then they are blessed. Others it might be in wearing or not wearing certain garments or types of clothing.

Each one that is called by God to do something special, something that gains them opposition, if they are empowered for it then there is likely something—or many some things--that they have had to give up and forsake or not do, or do, in order to fulfil their mission. Sometimes it’s an outward thing, or for others it’s a more personal thing, that only they or few others know.

Some have given up marriage and relationships, because it would have taken away the time they had in their short life to do what was really important and needed. Others might have had to forsake living with their original family that they grew up with. Others might have given away a large inheritance and are banking on God’s unending provision for the rest of their lives.

Some give up being able to have children, so that they are more free to care for hundreds of others without parents. Some give up their freedom of a schedule that they follow, and let God just tell them what to do, when, and how, day by day, without calling any times their own. Others commit, solidly to always have a certain time every day, no matter what tries to pull them away from it, and they use that time in prayer alone with God.

But no matter what it is, everyone who wants to go the distance and do the most for their Lord and King is going to end up at some point, giving up something and surrendering it—or a lot of things—in preference to their mission and the will of God.

So, what is God going to ask of you? You don't have to know what it is going to be in order to have a heart willing to say yes even before He asks. You just have to realise that anything you give up or have to surrender to in order to get the job done, will be repaid back to you many times over. *Give* means: receiving, wonderfully, when the rewards are passed out. *Keeping back* means: missing out on great treasure in Heaven. You'll have a hard time in that day, answering yourself "Why did I keep that back from the Lord? It was silly and worthless compared to what I would have gotten back in return!"

So to live with no regrets is to yield to God your all—whether it's in food, wealth, home, friends, schedules, opportunities, appearances, games, and so forth.

My mother had to fast many things and only eat the good; that was her part of obedience. But I grew strong and healthy as a result. [To children:] Your parents may fast certain worldly things to make their home a nurturing place for you to grow up, and you'll have to make similar choices if you want to remain strong enough to tackle what you are capable of doing, with God's help in you.

Are you up to the challenge of facing down the giants in the world that are trying to take over?—Giants of ideas, the thoughts and control that is trying to be placed on each one? Are you man enough to say, "I don't care—I'm on God's team; I renounce the world and all its folly."

If you can forsake the world, and not let it get a tangle hold on you, then you can be empowered and strengthened to do that which is humanly impossible—even things of physical strength, like I was empowered to do.

With Jesus in you, and the ways and corruption in the world out of the way, you'll be man enough to face down any tough challenge and come up the victor.

\*\*\*

### **Shanda**

*(Note: During my time with Jesus one morning I was seeing a vision of this lady who loves and praises the Lord. I got to see her dance for Jesus, and with Him. Her only joy and focus is what pleases Him. And whatever He even hints that He wishes for, she will enthusiastically do it, with 10 times the power and fervency. It was so nice to see it in action. I feel like in comparison I am stiff and unexperienced. I have a long ways to go to learn to love in that freedom, with that focus, and joy.)*

(Jesus speaking: ) Shanda likes to praise with timbrel and freely love and sing praise to God. She can teach you the art of praising from a heart wholly devoted to worshiping and loving Me fully. She is devoted to My honour and sings aloud of Me. Let her teach you in the art of focused worship. She breaks idols of man-worshiping, that wish you do things for the praise of man. All glory to God does she get you to give—for in that is freedom and full happiness. While tied down to wishing the honour of man, your arms are not capable of breaking loose and free to praise God fully.

Delighter in her true husband's pleasure, she fights with praise to give glory where it is due and claim souls for the kingdom of light.

(Shanda speaking: ) We dance--we sing--we delight the King, we drive off darkness. There is no room for pride or arrogance. There is little time for much else, for praise and revelling of spirit in His presence takes over and is all we delight in. I will do anything He wants, and so must you also be willing too. This is freedom and everlasting ecstasy.

(Another vision of Shanda—for the mature or adults: ) Then in the night, when continuing to relive the vision of how Shanda is with Jesus, I wanted to see her love make with Him, and how she does it. I want to learn from her. Some of the vision in the night included things like, she danced with just a loin cloth thing, wild and extremely passionate.

Then she was behind Him, while He half lay back. She was constantly caressing his hair, kissing him, and loving on Him, while He watched other dancers come in. These were the souls of those who wanted to show their love for Him. All these also in white, dancing one by one, male and female, in passion, or as a couple—people who were loving Him, probably while on Earth, and they were appearing before Him.

She was then presenting me to Him, to stand before Him and love with Him intimately. When I chose to love and give whole heartedly, in freedom and passion to the limit, it was as if that was what brought her to a climax—that she had brought a lover to Jesus. This thrilled her and gave her great pleasure.

I loved with Him on one side, while she lay on His other, all dotting on Him as always. At other times she does things like wash His feet, and be a loving servant, so totally giving, only living to please Him in all the ways she can.

I had a lover behind me too then when I was standing/sitting and loving Jesus deeply. It was almost as if this one was loving Jesus through loving with me also while I was doing so. It was being transmitted from them through me to Jesus. Maybe they were empowering and helping me to do so, also.

In the end, Jesus finally let Shanda have it. She was laying back on the bed. I was on the left side, and my other loving being on my left side. Then I guess she gets special privileges, because then she had two lovers appear, one on each of her sides when she was loving with Him. These ones were dotting on her and pleasuring her as she loved and was loved by Jesus. When He finally climaxed, she was “undone” and would take a long while of resting to recover. It was powerful. So she was to just rest there for a while, with these two loves on each of her sides. I was there too on the other side with someone beside me. The 5 of us seemed to fit just fine and snug, and rested in loving togetherness.

Finally, when rested, she got up and went out to find the Love of her heart. The vision ended with her standing behind Him while He sat on the porch outside, her hands on His shoulders. He was her full and complete focus, passion, joy and all. There was nothing else she wanted but to love Him fully, tend to His every wish. There was nothing else on her mind, and whatever He desired, she gave it to Him many times over with enthusiasm. She was so free of all cluttering thoughts and dreams and wishes of her own. Just loving and showing love to Him was all she wanted.

\*\*\*

**Unite with us**



(Spirit helper speaking: ) We're going to get a whole lot closer now that time is short. We're going to need to teamwork far more intimately, and I mean it too. We must become one so that the job can be completed in a good amount of time, promptly. You've got to let me in, and I can use you more smoothly. For when you open up emotionally and in love, that opens you up to want to hear the whispers and to work with us and beside us, and for us, and we can help you more. Love with me darling, and more good can come of your efforts.

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Darling Mate, we aren't as far as you think. We haven't turned a bend in the road and left you behind. Sure the sun has gone behind a cloud and you do feel a bit lost with no one to walk closely with. You even wonder if you are really doing what you are meant to be. But remember, it's God's work. It's not dependant on you doing this or that in order for His overall plan to come into play. He will do what He wants, when He wants to. Of course you do have to obey, but it's not as hard as you are making it seem to yourself. He's not gone off and left you to fend for yourself, casting riddles your way and then going to punish you if you don't get the answer right. It's not as hard as you think to please His Majesty.

Some of the tasks are a challenge; some of the things you hear [from folks around] are backwards and upside-down and get you mixed up with mixed signals. But Jesus is meek. And all you need to do is seek Him with a full heart, then He will be found of you.

What is your heart filled with? The tasks? Let Jesus' new words to your heart unite you as one.

\*\*\*

### **A Message on Jesus' united army--25 Oct 2020**

*(Note: I started to hear this first line in my sleep, from a female angelic voice, as I was woken with it, then I typed it right away as I sat up—with eyes half open.)*

Hum, buzz, goes the angels outside your cloud. It was going to be a time of harvest, a time of reaping. But there is something you must do. Tune in to the chimes, and let the wind blow through your hair. It's not going to be a gentle breeze, but a mighty wind. Let the sound wake you, and let the wind lift you.

Come up here. You need the gust of this wind to buoy you up and take you over to the next ridge of the mountain. For it is from there that you get the next vantage point, and see the view that you couldn't see before, where the mountainside was blocking your view. But here you can see the lay of the land. This is your Pisgah, your view of what is before you.

Did you hear the chimes today? Did you respond like we must do? Those on the team together respond to Heaven's call just the same. You might not hear it right away, until we pass the message on to you. Nor will you hear it in the same way that our ears do, but when you do, in whatever way you do, if you heed the call, then you are one with us. It's the unity of the obedience that makes you a member of our team.

Ah, at last you know the meaning of the word "unity". It's not in doing what others are doing, or having them do what you want, but in the unified effort to all obey the command of the King; and doing it all together, at the right time He said to.

For doing things together, means nothing to the success of the war. You all have to be listening to the commands and then unitedly taking action.

Being out of step, out of line, out of unity, means that all or some aren't listening or aren't hearing—or more likely, aren't filled with enough faith to do what the call says to do. Fear of following Jesus makes you right away out of unity.

When a team is disjointed and each is going their own ways, that is when the efforts crumble.

Firstly you need a team with a commander, and then that team has to hear and be willing to respond to the orders that are coming from the commander. But that is not all, that's only getting ready. Then they have to unitedly, as close to the same time as they can, respond—take action. It not just about obeying, but doing so all together, like an army must move together.

That is what it means to be united. You all have to be unitedly doing what? Obeying just what Jesus wants you to be doing right then and there. If not, then people start doing whatever they think is right, or what they were told to do last week, or what they suddenly get the impulse to do.

Even if all are doing what God has said to do, if it's all instructions that have been given at different times and for different situations, that suddenly people start wanting to do, it's going to be chaotic. That's not unity. That's why there is no unity now in the body of Christ, and each one is protesting that "God said this" or that.

But what does He actually want, right now, today? He wants your ears to be hearing, and your hearts to be willing, and your feet and mind getting busy with today's orders and instructions.

Did you ever think that is why God allowed so much variety in the instructions of what He told His men and women of the Bible to do? So that you'd get the point that you are to hear fresh from Him to see what He wants you to do be doing right now, and you can't go by yesterday's or even an hour ago's marching orders—unless He says to. The point is to be constantly listening, and very quickly taking action, or waiting, or whatever He says to do.

And then when everyone's channels to Heaven are turned on and tuned Upstairs, and they have on their boots and gear, and a willing heart to make quick work of His instructions, then there is unity. Unity in what? Unity in fighting the battle God's way.

But if you drag your feet, you'll be out of step. Then there is conflict.

Some people in the body of believers are having disunity because they are going on yesterday's rations of manna from Heaven, when there was new stuff put out. Others aren't even collecting the manna because they think it's the day of rest. But that was to be the following day. Today was the day to collect twice as much. So, they are going to be hungry for a while, as they didn't get what was there for them to collect.

You have to be in step and following orders, at the time He says to do this or that.

The out of step ones—like those going out to collect sticks and manna on the wrong day of the week, are going to get nothing but public reprimand. Be in your tent, tucked away when you should, taking time with your Lord when He says to. And go out and do, again and again, what He says to, at the time He says to do it.

God needs an army that not only obeys, but that does so all together, and at the right time He says to do this or that. This is the tool He needs.

Just call Him and He'll issue the orders and make the calls, and then unity in winning the war is going to happen next.

What war? I guess I should say battle, as you'll most likely see only the battle there that you and your team are engaged in. So be faithful with that spot, and don't let the enemy have that portion of ground, not while you are in gear and armed; not on your watch.

Let's pray:

*Dearest Love, Jesus who lives forever, unite their hearts to fear You. Take them up to a higher plain, to view the land and see the victories yet to come. Gird them all with undying devotion that will get them through this next part of Your plan. It's not going to be easy. It never was for anyone else who went on before, each dying daily, and each following hard after You.*

*Help them hold on, and not give any hard-won ground to the opposition. Just as the opposition vies for space on this planet to work in and work through, may they never give up the territory they have claimed for You—in land and in hearts.*

So, what is the Lord going to tell you to do today? I don't know. But I do know that when you seek Him for His united will, you are going to find it. It doesn't mean that each soldier does the identical thing as another, but that you all hear the Word of the Lord for this moment, and unitedly and promptly obey. Then it all works together.

When someone else delays playing their part in the plan, or someone else tries to be extra clever, and thinks they'll have the advantage by doing tomorrow's or next week's instructions today, that's when the team gets out of step and isn't as strong.

In step with the commander is the only way unity is achieved.

## **Seeds of David—Messengers from God 161-180**

(Jesus Speaking: ) The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

- 161.      Consentor
- 162.      Stand-in-the-Gap is a space filler.
- 163.      Joyful
- 164.      Fairies of Cheer

165. Jonathan
  166. Spirits of Satisfaction
  167. Virginia Brant
  168. Charlotte Mason
  169. Dr. (Brother) Mitchell
  170. Florence Young (a former missionary)
  171. Simon Peter (apostle)
  172. George Fox
  173. Amy Carmichael
  174. Thaddaeus (Lebbaeus, apostle)
  175. A Fairy Angel Fighter
  176. Isabella
  177. Jeremiah Rustle
  178. Marcello
  179. A Loving Invitation
  180. Come-Fort
- 161.

\*\*\*

**(Consentor speaking: )**

To teach you the art of full and good focus on the right things, there needs to be a clearing of the mind and heart of the old, to make way for the new. A clean and new house of heart and body and mind will give you a renewed, new start.

Learning to sit at the feet of Jesus for long periods of time is needed for learning the art of connection and separation. --Connection to Him, and separation from what you thought was vital. Not everyone can go through this door, for it is a high level of spiritual training. It stings, it purges, it gnaws, it grates on your feelings and your thoughts. But those who walk through this door of spiritual assistance, will get what they have asked for.

You want us to come and appear and work in the flesh with you there, to validate ourselves and mostly to make your mind be at ease. Don't expect people to really get what level you are on. Only those deep in the spirit will really get the point. What God is asking is that you instead forsake the world, the distract-

tions, yes, the pull of work if it tugs you too far across the line to the point of working too much in the flesh. Instead, be willing to let the spiritual realm keep giving you a gentle tug over closer to the line on the real side.

When you read of other's encounters with crossing the line and working more with the spirit, it helps give it more validation. They didn't wait for others to prove to them what they should or shouldn't do. They instead took the steps the spirit was calling and that their own heart needed. If you feel it is right; if you have heard from God, and He's validated it with signs and promises, and things aren't to go back to the former way again, then you'll be a failure if you try [to go back to working only in the flesh and ignoring the Spiritual help you are to avail yourself of].

Working in the flesh is pitiful when there is a world of Spirit ready to assist and live through you.

Let patience have her perfect work. Lay down the cross at Jesus' feet and embrace Him. The point is to learn and gain more power in the spirit. Maybe you need to review or get to know what the goals really are, so you'll know if it's worth attaining to, or gaining, or worth all the trouble and pain and all.

\*\*\*

### **Stand-in-the-Gap is a space filler.**

(Jesus speaking: ) When someone feels they are getting empty, and while they yet wait for the refill, he rushes in to fill the space. When you give out it creates a vacuum, a need, and not always can or should this empty place be filled yet with what it is meant to be filled with, in time. But to take the edge off and the pain of emptiness, Stand-in-the-Gap comes and with an air of patience and "joy-in-the-meantime" and fills up the gap. You'll need what he can offer. Let him speak to you and see what he can do for you.

(Stand-in-the-Gap: ) Emptiness, the hollow sound, like a bell, or tap on a jar. That is my cue to come. That is my call. There are many empties in your life, things that simply aren't fulfilled. I see them all, and I'm coming to fill them with a spirit of faith, of patience, of "wait-till-the-right-time-and-all-will-be-fine".

When you listen to God's Word as you go about your day, this certainly helps fill in a lot of gaps, and engenders faith. When you write out your praise diary and dwell on the good and God's miraculous intervention and care, this brings the air of praise that keeps out the foul air that tries to fill the empty places.

When you light the incense of prayer, the smell from being in the presence of the King will come in and fill the empty places. You will know your heart and the hearts of your loved ones are in His hands, and peace is felt, while waiting, still waiting for the time to be right.

The same is felt by the King—when you praise Him, when you pray, and when you take time to hear His Word, this fills His being with joy, and thus this grand time of waiting for humanity to at last be in a better position, is made easier for Him as well. He depends on these things to bring about His plans, and so it is created for you to need these things as well, in the in-term, in the time of waiting. He created the need because it will bring about the best results.

Patiently trudge on, one feeble yet spirit-filled moment at a time. And fill in the gaps with the air of the spirit, until such a time of filling with substance is at hand. I know you want something more than air to

grab on to, but that is what takes faith, creates faith, and the just shall live by faith. Faith in the unseen will do more for you than a million dreams realised. For once they have come to pass, they fade into the distant past, along with all the other memories. Gone too. Nothing lasts. Faith in the unseen is needed at all parts of your life.

Enjoy the breeze that can flow through you when you aren't filled with stuff—all the stuff you wish your life had, or you wonder why it doesn't. For this time too shall pass, and you might even miss what you have now, the substance that does exist in your life. Love what you have, live for what you can't see, and praise and pray for what He alone can hold.

\*\*\*

### **(Joyful speaking: )**

I love giving joy from Heaven to the children. It is important for people to see and experience joy, for most of the time that is what people need. As you delight yourself in the Lord—all of you—the joy will come bursting out. Pray for the fruit of joy each day. It's your light that you need to shine.

\*\*\*

### **Fairies of Cheer**

*(Question: Who or what is causing this dance in my feet that comes at times, dancing in a Celtic way in the house. A dance I have never learned, but it makes me happy when this spirit and skill of dance comes on me.)*

(Jesus speaking: ) Fairies dance around you when you go flitting through your day. They lift your heart above the drear and drab, and weights that the enemies try to hook on to you to keep you weighted down. But fairies of cheer keep your heart light, and help put a spring and dance in your step.

\*\*\*

### **(Jonathan [who passed away as a baby] speaking: )**

I didn't get to grow up in the Family, and there is lots that I wished I could have been part of there with you. I've kept up with studies so we can all then be on the same page and know what each other is talking about—my sisters and all who would like to associate with me.

\*\*\*

### **Spirits of Satisfaction**

*(Question: What about those awesome spirits of satisfaction that visited me in my dream and made me so happy the next day.)*

(Spirits of Satisfaction speaking: ) Here to satisfy you, ready to assist you, at your service, and in your bed, in your dreams, in your mind. We fill every part of you that you will let us. Our mission is to keep you

going and going for Jesus. I came into your soul and loved you in ways only we know fully, for on Earth you can't understand the full workings of the spirit.

Those who come to Him never thirst for long, just long enough to bring them to the right source of regeneration and refreshing, then He gives to them to their satisfaction.

(Jesus speaking: ) Delightfully they play with you, with joy they give to you. Comfort or peace, delight and enjoyment, deep satisfaction is what they are after. I never like to see you crying after giving. I like to out-give you. There is always something special around the corner if you patiently plod along, one step at a time. I need you to hold the fort and keep being a pillar for Me, for those there. Beloved, love one another, for love is of God.

\*\*\*

### **Virginia Brant**

(Virginia speaking: ) If you want to take the transcripts of my writings and use them, go ahead. I've also been doing some new ones, new devotionals to inspire people of today, using new examples and so forth. I like to encourage people in their time with the Lord, for that is really the fuel that makes the engine work.

Here is an example of something I'd like to share. There is lots more than can be added to it, I know, but it's a start. And if you want to make a little devotional, daily refreshment book series, I'm happy to share what I can with you for that. Maybe there are others who would like to add in their bits and contributions.

Praise God! I am delighted to be with you all here today for another time of worship and praise and learning of the Master. You have just heard a lovely song played to you from a spectacular Heavenly choir, and that leads me to some thoughts that I'd like to share with you today. I'm sitting here with Jesus. I'm in His embrace, the place I love to be the most. So to you it will sound like a prayer I am saying, but for me here, I am looking into the eyes of the face of love, feeling the heartbeat of Jesus, and speaking right to Him.

Dearest Love, Thank you for letting me have this special Heavenly Call that I can give to those listening. I was faithful to talk on radio while on Earth, and now you've rewarded me with a much greater audience to reach, those in the realms beyond and even some below who You have allowed to listen in. You've got an amazing network set up to reach people. There is never a moment when Your Spirit isn't calling people to Your side.

I am so glad that You called me. Please help me to recall the special things you were sharing with me earlier, in ways that others can clearly relate to. Since I get the privilege of hearing things from Your lips, I want to pass it on. (Kiss)

(Devotional talk begins: )

Now if you turn to the first chapter of Hebrews you'll see a passage that I want to bring to mind. It says, *"But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre*

*tre of thy kingdom. Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.” (Hebrews 1:8-9)*

When I was on Earth I used to wonder how to get that deep and abiding “joy of the Lord”—that “oil of gladness”. Here it says the formula for us, the one’s God made, how to let His joy be a part of us.

Firstly, we are to let Christ be our king, to rule in our lives. Later on, in the passage you’ll see it speaks of God as the Creator Lord. So first of all you need to know He owns what He’s created, and can rule it however He likes.

Then you need to know that He does all things well. You can’t be holding grudges over the way He’s worked or is yet working in your life, if you wish to experience joy. You can have joy in hard times, but only if you trust Him that He knows how to bring out the best and will do what is right for you and for others. You trust that He uses the right measures, never allowing something to be too much for you. He is righteous and does all things in righteousness. If you let Him take care of judging what is right and what is not, then you have a whole lot less to worry about, and you’ll have room in your heart for joy, right?

Then the last point is you, along with God’s Son, are to hate anything evil that the enemy is trying to place in the way—thoughts, emotions, ideas, pictures, songs. Anything that isn’t of God. You hate it as much as God does, and you repel it. You don’t give place to anything of the dark side. For the moment that you do, out goes your joy.

Jesus and joy fit nicely in your heart.

I remember one time I was having such a hard time remember things—things I was to do, or say. I tried to write things down, but then my notes got lost. The enemy tried to let it prove to me how useless and incapable I was.

That is the biggest killer to joy, feeling you are not needed and aren’t of any use. So I started thinking things over a bit. But when the enemy comes in, I have to put up a shield, or else the lie might become a reality, and I really won’t be of much use for anything but crying.

So I pulled out my shield, my Bible, and just stared reading, “God has not given us the spirit of fear, but of power and of love...” (2 Tim.1:7) It’s God that empowers us. Of course I can’t of my own self do this or that. I absolutely must depend on Him to do things through me and with me. I praised Him for things that keep me humble, for that will keep me close to Him. “Without Me you can do nothing,” I read in John, chapter 15. If making mistakes makes us want to abide more in Him, then that is good.

So the fear of being good for nothing had to leave. I claimed and prayed for His power to fill me. I didn’t need to have notes. The Holy Spirit could bring all things to my remembrance. God is not limited by what I could do, my physical or mental limitations. He can use anybody, anytime, if they are willing.

And right then, as I let in the light of these truths, I found my missing notes. They were being used as a bookmark for a talk I had given the night before. Praise God! So it all worked together for good in the end. The devil tried to steal my joy and keep me from my Lord, but it only drew me closer to Him, and brought an answered prayer.



He works in special ways.

And when you learn from Him and His Word, this is one of the main ways He uses to anoint you with the oil of the Spirit and gladness.

Isn't it one of the most confusing things when you don't speak a language in a place you are visiting? You try to read the signs, or try to get help, but you end up going around in circles? You don't know what road to go down or up, or where this will lead. And worst of all you fear you'll miss the plane or bus or train or whatever, because you can't find your way around. Even if you were visiting a really nice place, the being lost part of the trip steals the joy.

So that is why reading God's Word, with help of His Holy Spirit to explain it to you, makes you so happy. You can enjoy the place you are in, because you know the way to go. God's Word tells you what is right and what is wrong, and then you can relax knowing you are on the right road that will get you to your destination. You can enjoy the scenery. You aren't lost, confused or doubting if you are on the wrong path.

Joy comes most easily to those who fill up with God's loving voice and caring instructions, and who choose to stay on the side of right. Trying to run things yourselves, or make up what you think is right, isn't going to bring much joy, because you can't reward yourself. Only God can do that. And joy is one of the rewards for those who stick nice and close to Him, and who repel all that is evil.

Keep looking to the light and enjoy another day, free of care. Jesus takes care of the burdens, all we have to do is believe, and receive the help.

Yours in Jesus name, Virginia.

\*\*\*

**Charlotte Mason** (a revolutionary Godly children's educator in the early 1900's)

(Charlotte speaking: )

"Feed My Sheep" Jesus said, and that's what I am still doing today. I had to set up a structure where children could enjoy learning. You can't feed someone who is disgusted with the food, feeling too sick to eat, or has their hand covering their mouth. But now, give them a run around out in nature, and they'll come to the meal good and ready to eat.

So that is the first thing to do, in order to feed God's sheep. You must come up with not only the table and the food, and ways to feed them with all the right aids provided, but doing things that make them hungry as can be. Exercise is always a good appetizer. Learning by doing. Having a mission to accomplish makes them need to learn whatever it takes to reach that goal.

Peace be unto you, child. Trust that your Lord and King is going to nourish you with all that you need to enable you to Feed His lambs. You are setting up a method of learning, and it's a three-way challenge. Making the materials, caring for their physical needs, and training them in ways that both God and men approve of. It's taken all that you've got. I know you want to reach the goals. Thank you for dedicating

your life to His little ones. He's giving you many of your heart's desires, as you have delighted to please His Holiness.

Make the materials light filled, rather than structured. Let people decide how they best want to spread the table. You can give them some ingredients filled with light to enlighten the minds and hearts of their young ones. Let them do the work of how to put it all together. It's the materials that are so lacking, the very good reading materials that are needed. They need a library they can check out from, something made in Heaven, given to men. Let angels be their teachers now. Let the Son of God train His servants for a fruitful and lovely service. Let the Father of light raise His own sons and daughters.

And keep them outdoors as much as you can. God set up the natural light so that it would be in opposition to man's light and screens, so in many cases it's one or the other. They need lots of natural light. Calm their hearts with stories, true and good stories.

Delight their day with delectable treats to eat, for this is a way to a man's heart and mind. If he is getting fed, he tends to stick around there. Where the food goes, so does he. Teach them homemaking skills so they can care for themselves, and won't go to the money draining methods of getting fed.

\*\*\*

**(Dr. (Brother) Mitchell speaking: )**

Home, sweet home. I know you all are thinking and praying towards a lovely home where you can raise your young and help them to grow into strong young men. Everyone one wants the best for their teens, for that is a pivotal point in life, helping them take the next step to the next grade of life.

Why not just wait and trust the Lord. He's got it all planned out. And in the meantime, you can keep yourself plenty busy in projects and shows and such. Since there is so much that you don't know yet in life, and all that the future holds, just hold your seats in the ride of life. The station where you are to get out isn't here yet. But you are going to zoom past all sorts of things and learn a lot as you go.

More importantly than being in the best place, is that you all love each other while you do what you can from where you are. People are always looking to the great future, where they think things will be all so rosy. But where they are is just where they are meant to be. And if they were to fast-forward into the future they'd find out that there are plenty of flaws there too, and they miss what they do still have now.

So sit tight, and enjoy serving the Lord where you are and how you can. Nothing in this life will ever be perfect. And the future can only be built by what you faithfully do today. If you aren't faithful to do your part today, that rosy hoped for future plan can't come into being.

Rest in Jesus' arms, and trust that He knows what is best.

\*\*\*

**Florence Young (a former missionary)** (Most of this is included in "Teachers from Heaven")

(Florence speaking: ) I love to help Godly youth raise and train the children of others. I love that you called for me to give you a little message. I've been having you on my mind, as I know you have me. But don't take it too personally, as I have many others I like to share this message with. Some things may apply, and others won't totally fit. Thanks for listening.

There once was a little girl who had a few curls, right in the middle of her forehead.... well, I was that girl, and I was rather strong in what I allowed and didn't allow into my life. One could say I was stubborn, but God likes to use all types--for anyone, when placed in the right situation can have their talents shine. Some character traits only look like talents when in a certain location doing a certain job.

But anyway, I had some things about me that were hard even for me to handle about myself. The best cure was to get out and give what I could to a dying world and hurting souls who needed Jesus. So that's just what I did. I worked hard all day, and often prayed at night, or some of the night.

You know, miracles of salvation can only happen when one has God's miracle working power on their side. I said, "Lord, you can have me, if you can make something out of me." And He did. Praise God.

Somehow He took my wilful nature and strong headedness, and got some steam out of me for His Kingdom. He can do the same with you. Things that look bad about you, or that hinder you or slow you down, if they are given to Him to use, He will. He can even give you a new ministry if that's what it takes to match your traits and characters with something useful—or He can give you a whole new set of skills to match what you are trying to do right there, if you are having a hard time doing it.

Don't despair if things are hard to manage, because that is when God comes into play. Be open for change, for that might be just what is needed or what He is preparing you for by stirring things a bit and getting you feeling rather uncomfortable with where you are or with who you are. Sometimes the puzzle piece just needs to be replanted and placed where it was meant to be all along.

So even if you think you are "just a..." whatever, yet with a mind to work and willing heart to be whatever the Lord needs, and wherever He needs you to be, you can fill an important role in His Kingdom.

People will love you for what you are, even though imperfect or with flaws that rub them the wrong way. They can be left with a good impression after you pass away, or when you leave, if you really do try to do things as close to God's way as you can, and if you show them love, because that is the most important thing.

First Jesus, then love for others, then your work on "great things for God". Keep things in that order and you'll hit the highlights. Life will be too short to live out all the dreams you wish you could, that you feel are on His heart. But you'll hit the highlights and many good goals if you keep things in this order.

Okay, cheers and God bless you deary. You are going to do great things for the Lord, by loving and caring for the young ones.

\*\*\*

**Simon Peter (apostle) speaking:**

I'm sitting here thinking about our commission, yours and mine, and a whole lot of others, to "feed His sheep". I'm crying a bit because of the sheep scattered around that are hard to reach. They've been scattered through lies, through oppression, through discontentment with life, and so many other causes. If only they could be called in to come, to come in closer. We could feed them with the bread of Heaven. But it takes more than the feeders, it takes a host of angels too, to work in each of their lives and to bring them in a step closer.

Are we doing the job? It takes more than our willingness. It takes a whole lot of prayer, desperation and fervency in prayer. Are you praying? For only then will they get into a position where they will enjoy being fed.

Are you feeding God's sheep, right there in your own dwelling place? They are nearby. You don't have to go out to find them. Draw them near, as many times a day as you can, and teach them the love and the law of the Lord, the ways of our God. Then they too can heed God's call to feed yet more sheep.

\*\*\*

**George Fox** (true believer in the 1600's, endured lots of persecution for belief and following the Bible)

(Most of this is included in "Teachers from Heaven")

(George Fox speaking: ) Sweetie pie, come over here, and I'll hold you in a big bear hug. I know you can't do this job on your own. You feel you are in a bear pit and there are many forces against you, even your own weaknesses. You have to get outside help.

Rest your head on the shoulders of Jesus—those of us who have fought long and hard in the spirit to bring the Word of God to mankind. The Word for the waiting World. Whatever Jesus has asked you to do, whatever pleases Him most, that's should be top priority in your book, on your schedule. And sometimes it's different things on different days.

You not only need the weaponry of Heaven, but the personalised battle plan and tactics, as well as the goal you are trying to reach. That's why clearly defined goals are good. You know what you are fighting for, what prize you are trying to take, and it's easier to wake up and get going. But when every day sort of blends into another and you and your flock are wavering this way and that way, things can be a drudgery.

There are times in life when much progress can't be made, and that is the time to stop and to grow instead spiritually. So your goals reach Heavenward and inward instead. But while you can fight and win in practical and seeable ways, go for it, and enjoy the ride of making good while the going is good. And then lie back in the arms of your Heavenly Redeemer for a time of spiritual refreshing. You need this daily, to give you the strength to carry on.

It's not only and always about winning this and that attack of Satan, but also about strengthening your bond with Jesus and being renewed in heart, mind and spirit. Because when the final battle is won, and God reigns over all, you'll want to have a solid relationship with Jesus, a friendship to call your own, not just a working relationship. Then you can have all kinds of fun things to look forward to doing with Him, because you love Him.

It's a two-way plan, fight evil with the Power of God, and love Jesus with all your heart, mind and soul. If all you do is fight evil, you'll feel drained, and when it's over you'll miss out on some great joys that could be yours. And likewise, if all you wish to do now is to sit around thinking about your great love for Jesus, singing songs, and resting, you'll find it won't be long before you are caught in a trap, because you weren't watchful and vigilant and on the attack for the Lord. Loving Him is the best thing you can do, but you have to do it with a hate for evil and be willing to be rather uncomfortable for a while at times so you can make others able to come to the arms of Jesus.

Don't get so comfortable that you forget there is a war going on for the hearts and minds and souls of people. Rest in the Lord while you watch and pray "that you enter not into temptation". If you are close to Jesus He can help you to fight the good fight of faith. Trust in the Lord, and do as He prompts you. Okay?

Onward and then Upward. Praise God!

\*\*\*

### **Amy Carmichael**

(Most of this is included in "Teachers from Heaven")

(Amy Carmichael speaking: ) Beautiful lady, darling to the heart of God, be at peace. Peace will flood your soul all at the right moments. You'll see. But in the meantime when you are waiting to find out just what is going to happen next, "Keep your eyes on Jesus". Just focus on His power, on His immense love, on His compassion and tender care. And yes, focus on the power He has to do anything to anyone at any time, and will reward or trouble anyone at the time that is best for His whole plan and program.

Love and cherish the Word, the Bible, God's love letter to you. For therein you'll find the keys to life and joy and to the best use of your time on Earth while you have it. It's what kept all us missionaries going and going strong. If it weren't for the foundation of the Words of scripture, then we never would have or could have done what we did. The task would have been too hard, too taxing, and made us want to leave our post. But God's Word prevailed, and so we stuck with our task on the mission field, and many were blessed by our work. Both His Word and His work have to go hand in hand. Without the strength that His Word gives, you will fail and fall and crumble.

It's when you have the treasure of God's Living Word (when He speaks to you) and His Literature (the written pages from God) in you, in your "Earthen Vessel" that His power can sustain you.

Then you need to work as well, or the Word doesn't make much sense. It's in doing it, that the doctrine can be proved, tested and most fully enjoyed. Or it's a bit like going to a restaurant and only reading the menu. You see what is available, and it looks good. But if you never bite into the food, you'll be hungry and you'll never fully know just what the food really was like.

So it is if you only read the Word of God but don't put it into practice with real hard, sweat-and-roll up your sleeves work. It's is then that you'll "know of the doctrine" and that it's true. Work and Word just go

together--as much as a building overseer needs to give commands and orders and instructions and needs the team to do what he says, or no building will be made.

We are working to build the Kingdom of Christ the Lord. We need to realise that there are instructions, and that we need to listen and follow them. It's only in making the Word of God have an effect that we'll do any good with our life. That is the secret.

Jesus said that those who do all these great works for their own glory, using the Name of Jesus to promote their ideas, won't be rewarded for it in the next life. They will have wasted all their work and efforts. Why? Because they didn't hear Jesus talking, they didn't listen to His instructions. And they didn't follow. They wanted to lead, not follow. And this was displeasing.

They led others off to the side with them, like a team of construction workers taking the supplies needed and gathering other workers to help them do their own new building constructing, rather than doing the plan of the Master Builder who has all the blueprints. They weren't helping Him, but rather wanted Him to help them, while they helped themselves to His materials.

But their building project won't stand the test of the fire of God in the end. If you want your building, or what you are building up with your life, to last, then you have to follow God's orders. He knows what will last, because He knows the kind of rigorous testing it will have to undergo. He made the tests, so those who follow His instructions on how and what to build with their life, will have something that will last; something to show for all their efforts.

See, it comes down to who are you trying to impress? Yourself? Other people? Or the Lord, and get His "well done"?

It's just very different on Earth. The words of people and their opinions have sway and make or break things. But here in the realm where Jesus Christ makes or break things, you really do want to have your cards in order, that is your priorities straight, and you really do want to please Him. Because whatever He says is what happens, and He makes it so.

It really doesn't matter what Joe or Bob or whoever says or thinks. Here, in the Realm of God's full power, it's what Christ says that has the biggest weight. He is gentle, but also very, very strong. Not just strong in power and authority, but strong in conviction. He never wavers when His mind is set on something. He doesn't buckle to an opinion of a person, or even weaken due to emotions. And He does have emotions. But He keeps His Word and says what He means, and does what He says He'll do. He's not like people that can be easily moulded this way and that way. No. He's firm. He is the rock. He already is the shape of God, and it's us that need to change to be more like His nature.

And how do you do that? By reading and obeying His Word.

\*\*\*

**Thaddaeus (Lebbaeus, apostle)**

Hi, there. I've come to tell you that you don't need to worry about how you are going to make it through all the leaps and hurdles in the next part of your journey. You just need to take it hour by hour. Take it bit by bit.

You don't have to worry about keeping faithful and being so strong. Jesus knows both your strengths and your weaknesses, and will manoeuvre things to be in such a way that it's doable. Always doable.

Be brave hearted and endure the petty battles, for these lead up to somewhat, or even significantly bigger ones up the road ahead. But challenges always come to a sold-out child of the King and He will see that you are armed and fitted out for your mission ahead.

Cheers, and God bless and keep you faithful.

\*\*\*

**(A Fairy Angel Fighter [FAF] speaking: )**

When someone talks or acts unkindly to you, count to 10 while calling on Heaven's power. You don't have to respond right away, and sometimes not even at all, when it is right. Give yourself time to bounce things back to God.

\*\*\*

**Isabella**

*(Comment: Before receiving the words of her message, I got all these visions and so forth, leading up to it. I wondered if I am always real deep in the spirit I would get to see and hear and know of more of what surrounds a message being passed on to us. It was special getting to see more a glimpse into the "before" and during of a message from the Spirit world—at least for this one message that was passed on.)*

(Jesus speaking: ) Isabella, princess of peace, moulder of lives-to-come will present before you a message, like a bottle in her bosom. The aroma and vapour of it will rise and come out of her mouth as she speaks. The words bottled within have been stored and learned over time.

(Note: High pitch singing in tongues, as her soul praises God and it's really some of the only way to express the feeling of being in the presence of the Lord God, and calling for His anointing. I feel like doing the same. She stands before the throne to speak.)

(She sings: )

*I am come on a pilgrimage to share with you this day*

*A song of courage of strong faith, a faith that will lift you onward.*

*So fear not, be not dismayed, call on the King, the Maker of your soul,*

*for He will possess your very being, and make you last until the end of your days.*

(Note: More intercessory type of tongues she prays from her heart, beseeching His Majesty.)

(Isabella speaking: ) I pray because it is hard to say it, but I must. What I say shapes my future and the missions I am called on to do. It takes a yielding time and again. Just as it is for you too.

(Note: She kneels down, and as the tears flow, she lifts her arms up in praise. )

(Isabella speaking: )

This is my calling to deliver the message truthfully. But those who hear and heed, don't have an easy life. It is for these that I cry and pray. Not because I fear what shall become of me, but what I shall endure as I see what those who pass on messages from the Spirit of God must endure.

Come near and look into my eyes. Let me wipe the tears from your eyes. For you too will cry the tears of the believers who dared to defy the serpent.

I will pour oil on your head as you nestle it on my knees. I'll stroke your head and oil your lips.

(Sings) *These words are true, I declare.*

(Note: I think singing makes it easier for her to do it. It gives her umph, maybe.)

[The message she then gives is all in a language and speed and tone I of course can't make out. It's like the vapor is being processed through a machine that says it out in verbal words. Then she looks at me and says it clearly in soft words that I can understand.]

(Isabella speaking: ) Fear not, for the moment you think to look to this side or the other looking for an easier way out of this trouble or that—you'll miss seeing the way out. It's always disguised and covered in options that look less glorious and much harder. Your eyes fail to see it, as you don't want to even consider that it's the best way through this trouble.

Look straight ahead, the way is truly straight ahead. An obstacle, is that what you see? No, it's the way, and you must move forward and approach each difficulty. If it is in the straight way ahead of you, then it is right for you.

Right is not only what looks good or simple. Right is the path that is constructed just for you, built in with all the features needed to make it right for you. Things are just the right size and difficulty for your particular size and shape, and wellness. And according to what you'll need to do some time down the line. If you side step and attempt to make the way easier on yourself, it will only make it harder for you, and if it's too hard you might try to skip it all together.

Fear is the biggest enemy. Fear of the unknown or of the future. Fear of your comfort zone being rocked. Fear of your own personal agenda falling flat.

Faith however doesn't fear to march on straight ahead, no matter how easy or plain looking or tempting the side roads look. But they are all loops or ditches to get stuck in, or dead ends, or they lead you instantly back to the starting point again to try again as you flunked in the first round.



Faith doesn't look at the appearance of an obstacle in the road ahead or at the thorns it may be coated with. Faith knows there is a secret key and lock that can open it up and find that it's not a rock of pain, but a jewel case filled with light and treasures, if you use the right key.

You'll find the treasures in this treasure hunt of life in the most unexpected and least thought of places. Just always go straight. Straight ahead. And what is straight? Do as He has called your heart. Do it, and don't delay. Listen to the whispers that point out the way when it seems particularly clouded.

Yours forever (she must have said that to Jesus—and perhaps what I am to say also to Him.)

[Note: She then lifted up, took off, flew up gracefully, with one arm reaching to the light and ascending.]

(Thought: The message may be simple but it is not easy. Just as the Words of Jesus were understood, but doing them is a challenge that will take everything you have and more. It will cost you much.)

\*\*\*

**(Jeremiah Rustle speaking:)**

I know you feel bad about the letter to my [widowed] wife that you didn't send [promptly]. You feel you failed, and yes, in a way you did. But I have much more to be regretful about that what you feel pales by far, in comparison. If I hadn't gone the way I did, there would have been no need for a letter. So let's just please forget it, okay?

I know you love my children [Heidi and Robin] and I wish you would pray for them more, when you think about them. That's the best thing you can do. They are me, still on Earth, in a way. I live through them for they are a bit of me. Pray for them to reach their highest potential, and I'll pray for you too in all you've got to deal with there.

Lots of love from the troops gone on ahead. We'll all sing the victor's song in the end—both those who lasted long, or served early, and those that came in late, and those that left partway. It's all glory to the Lord anyway, and not ourselves. We each did our part, played our unperfect roll, and added a few more pieces to the giant puzzle of the grand picture of the Kingdom of God that is being set up now and all that is getting into position.

I love you. Keep the revolution burning in your heart, and never get soggy with the grey waters of the wash off from this world's system. Grace and peace to you.

\*\*\*

**Marcello**

(Jesus speaking: ) Marcello, the kindhearted prince will instruct you in the art of giving to the utmost, when you feel you have little to nothing left for yourself.

(Marcello speaking: ) Maiden, of the courts of the living God. I come to you to embrace and talk of the joys of heaven that are reserved alone for those who wish to do to the utmost that which pleases the Lord, yet it costs them deeply.

(Intro: ) Peel back the covers and allow me deep penetration. For always with a message comes as a package deal, the intimacy needed to absorb the message. If it's cold and stale, you can't rightly discern the words of light. With humility comes utter devotion to do and live the concepts.

Come in, and let me come into you. (love meld)

It's always best to start loving with the covers removed—of mind and soul and body, or they get in the way. Just don't have any preconceived ideas and thoughts, or there is no room for new spunk of Heaven to move freely and grow within.

I love to come in to you again and again. I always bring love when I bring seeds. They pair so nicely together to the soul who is willing.

If you just want the words, I can serve it to you like a plate of nourishment. But if you want deep imparting and full nourishment, that goes to work and begins to grow on you and in you and to transform you, you'll have to get deeper, or rather let us.

(Message starts: ) It's hard to wait for Christmas, and for that time when gifts are given. And so is it hard to wait for personal reward and recompense. It's hard to go on giving and giving with little to no immediate pay back. But that just stacks up the rewards. They grow brighter by the day the more they are saved up and added to.

And when you don't see the results of the good, but even see mostly the pain that more often comes, it's really hard then to keep at giving the love of Heaven.

However, you can do it if you have faith. Faith that God sees your labours and your smiles regardless of the outcome of the game of love giving.

If you are faithful, like God is, to love those grateful and those who are not, He's going to richly reward you.

Be wise in how you choose to react to things, for that in many ways will determine the stones your pathway is paved with, and the level of access to joy in the world to come. Reactions determine outcome.

Be wise. To be wise is to not do things that will negatively affect others, knowledgably. I didn't say that won't affect you adversely, for many times to give will seem to be doing something hurtful for your plans and ideals and personal needs and pleasurable desires.

Be wise—that is look to the Lord of Heaven and Earth, and let His heart be your homing device that directs you in the way you are to go; not based on anything but what His heart knows is right or will seem was right in the end.

Wisdom that comes from above is peaceable, gentle, easy to be entreated, full of mercy, and good fruits.

\*\*\*

### **Come-Fort, a spirit helper to bring comfort**

(Come-Fort speaking: ) Sit back and let me reveal myself to you a bit more. I want to get more acquainted with you, to love you in new ways, and bring the light of heaven back into your soul in times of utter loss and despondency. There will be times up the road ahead when you are at a loss knowing which way to turn. You will feel the loss of mates and companions, and will be utterly consumed with your own deep sorrow of heart. But it's at these times when the light of Heaven can come through in the most beautiful ways; not in scattered light, but focused and strong, piercing and direct.

Look for the light that you know will come. That look of hope will get you over the initial hard time, helping you hold on to something bigger and so much better than what you are holding to that is getting you down.

Once you look up and beyond your inner world, then there is little chance of the now and the present pulling you way down into the dregs and scum, and keeping you down. Once you look up, there's only a matter of days before you are on the up and up and pulling out of the heavy state of depression.

Call me Come-Fort. I come to fortify you, to give comfort. I will comfort you. I won't and don't remove the trials, for they are there to test and try you and purge you. In fact I wouldn't be needed or called on if your life was trial- and trouble-free. So in some way I am a package deal, I come with the territory.

But use me and my ways of bringing comfort, and don't go a day without reaching out for help and inspiration. For when you are in the habit of reaching out for my help, then you won't forget in the times of deepest turmoil. I can steady you. Your husband and others won't and can't and aren't meant to be there for you always; they have their own journeys. You certainly can't expect your children to be the help you want and need. You are on totally different pages. Learn from them, yes, but don't depend on them to bring you immortal happiness all your days. For that is shaky ground to place your hopes on.

Let me introduce myself to you, dear one. I will be your cover for times of sorrow and inner turmoil. "Come-Fortify; comfort me, in Jesus name" is all you need say, and I'll be there to cover the gap that some sorrow is forming. I'll be there to make the bitter moment sweet. Come-fort.

It seems a female name, but it's just a handle. I have many names, for I have many jobs. But this is where we can meet and join together to fortify your life and bridge the gaps where the wrong ideas and feelings might seep in. I'll cover that gap and help you to heal.

\*\*\*

### **A Loving Invitation**

*(Question: How can I let the spirit helpers fill my need for friendship and someone to talk to about the deep things I'm learning and going through? What steps do I need to take to join in closer friendship and union and teamwork with them?)*

(Spirit Helper speaking: ) Make love to us, then let us talk. How to make love? Just think of one that comes to your mind when you are praying, and tell words of love and desire, and wishing to have our life meld with yours. Tell us you want to be one with us. You want us and our spirit to be in you and live through you. It's a beautiful thing. Reach beyond your carnal comfort zone. It won't be so hard. Let love loosen you up.

Trying to maintain what you think is right or wrong and put your rules on us or yourself is a bit stiff. We don't live on Earth. We go by new rules and regulations, which are very different than what your mind is accustomed to. We have lots of love for you, each of us do, and this comes with a need to be loved back in return. If you could discover our love, in all the ways we feel it, you would cry tears of sincere gratitude.

Yes, it hurts, but it's good, for it makes us keep trying. So just a little bit of love back would be most appreciated. You don't have a problem with loving with us do you? Your issue is pride, that you think you are going to be thought of as carnal and strange, that you want to engage in loving union with each one, no matter who they are. Well, that is the point of this allowance and invitation, to abase yourself, to humiliate yourself, to show you need loving and crave it.

Showing your need and desire for love is going to remake you. The more love we engage in, the more humility you will show in your daily life. Love someone today.

If there is someone in Heaven you have a real hankering for, check with the King, your Mate for eternity. Asking for love is good. Fill up with goodness from above, and it will give your mind ecstasies to think about and burn free with.

But do take time to listen and write our words, for this loving is an opening, a door opening, to let you in to the secrets of paradise. The words are what will live on to keep changing you.

Any of the spirit helpers are willing to speak to you, be there for you, correct you, assist in a physical way, and be intimate with you as well. They are God's love and extension to you. They do the things that Jesus wants to do for you. They are Him to you.

Be near.

Each one has something that they can grow and excel in learning. Make this a stronger point for you. Though there will always be more to learn, linger no longer in the foyer, come on in, be part of the team, celebrate with us, cheer us on, embrace us, talk with us, get to know us, and praise the Lord together with us.

Tonight we'll have a time of celebration, wanna join? We're celebrating the new stage of your growth. You'll be the guest of honour. We'll pray for your emotional stability. We'll take turns embracing and reassuring you of our solidarity. We'll encourage each other too, for each of us need the reassurance and empowerment of the brotherhood we all share. We all need one another.

Then we'll settle down for some passionate embracing, and good going for it. We like to celebrate with lots of passion and unbridled heavenly love. If we can't be with the ones we love, we'll love like crazy the ones we are with, right? Same for you. We're with you, and you can freely partake of heaven's love with us, okay?

There will be a few new faces that you have yet to learn about. I know you like loving with new folks. I'll let them introduce themselves to you, and enjoy getting acquainted.

We need these times of sharing.

*(Prays: ) Lord, please part the veil for her, and let her rip in spirit as she partakes of the passion and freedom of love from this other side. She's going to need it, and it will help buoy her up and carry her.*

## **Seeds of David—Messengers from God 181-200**

(Jesus Speaking: )The Spirit helpers will now present themselves to you. See that you heed their advice and follow their instructions closely; for I myself have instructed them. Heed their advice, for they are heeding to Mine.

- 181. 181. Perniticus the Scribe
- 182. Ambirose
- 183. Sheriese
- 184. Elijah
- 185. Breath of Resilience
- 186. Strength of Spirit
- 187. Maiden of Naaman's wife
- 188. Geraldo
- 189. Heart Carpenter (KHeartpenter)
- 190. Custodian
- 191. Dream-Sent
- 192. A Message on Trusting Jesus to take care of your heart
- 193. Imagination
- 194. Rejoice
- 195. Bravehearted, Trusting, Faithful-and-True--a band of warriors

196. Silvannus, the Clever companion
197. Great Grandma Wreath
198. Sweet Saraleighn
199. Naytos and Eeron
200. "Channel 1"
201. P. S. on Angel messages

\*\*\*

### **Perniticus the Scribe**

Perniticus the Scribe will tell you how to harness love from above and implant it in people's hearts. For there is far more to love than mere feelings or doing nice things once in a while. Love is the life-blood of the Church of God. God's Word and water feeds it and, love is the blood that runs and keeps things alive. If there is ever a deficiency in the Body of God, then love can take the nutrients around and restore what is weak.

(Perniticus speaking: ) Come into my study where I learn about the effects of love, how it plays out. I write lots of books too, of compiled events and writings. They are available for those who want to learn the art of real love. There's lots more to this love topic than meets a human eye.

Let me offer you a drink. And as we drink it down your eyes will be opened, and so will my tongue.

(Perni's main message begins: )

Burn life's bridges that lead off to the old lands of selfish interests and seeking your own. Cut off the way that leads to the sinking islands. It's the last place you'll want to be stuck when the flood waters rise.

Be on the main mountain land. Hard to climb, but a whole lot safer.

Climb up a bit higher every day by doing something that's really hard for you, to get the blood of love pumping through yours and other's veins. Sometimes it's a hard thing because others will hate you for it. Sometimes is hard because of pride. Other times because it costs your time that you'd rather be doing something altogether different.

What love steps upward will you take today? If you can only take one, what will it be? Make it a big one and make it really count. Not a shilly-shally half to the side step, but more of a leap in the right direction.

I'm going to help you find stories and tell stories, and retell others that show what true love is when played out in the real world you are in. "Love" --the word and what it means has been so perverted and stepped on in the dirt that to say it these days does not ring out in people's minds what it really means.

Away with frothy love. Yes, love equals pain most of the time; that is unselfish love.

God is love. What does that mean? Sitting around feeling lovey dovey about you and others?

No, it means crying tears of agony until you all are saved, and following that, enduring the most cruel death form possible at that time—because of your stand for the Love of the Gospel and the Love of the Truth of God’s Word, and your die-hard willingness to deliver it to others. Love means giving, painful giving if that is what it takes.

Yes, love feels good, but to say love is all roses and cream is only a very small portion of what love really is. Yes, anyone wants to feel all nice, and hops in bed these days with those who they hope will make them feel some sort of nice feelings. But love that lasts means giving when you don’t feel like it.

This is what God calls “loving your neighbour”. Why did He have to say that in the first place if it was all about a nice feeling, like inviting them over for a barbecue or something? No. It was saying to be kind to the one that hurt you or ignored you, and to give to them when they were in want, whenever there was a need, even if your own family had to endure [having] less because of that act of giving unselfishly.

Jesus made the point clearer and went as far as to say “love your enemy”. This made it clearer that it wasn’t about what felt all nice and rosey, but love those who hurt you and who you despise. He said any sinner could do something nice for someone who would so called “love” them back.

People needed clarity to show what love really was—it was loving the unlovely and helping to the point of hurting.

A mother that bears babies for her husband shows love. It hurts in some way for the rest of her life. That is called love. --Giving to make someone else be able to live out their dreams.

What else is love?

A caring and gentleness.

Picking up after others in numerous ways.

Giving to needy folks.

Sharing what little you have with those you think couldn’t care less about how you are faring.

Love is doing it again and again, and smiling too, just because you are the only one there to help out in the way that is needed.

Love simply sticks around, not because they feel so tremendously needed every hour of the day, nor because they receive a whole lot of thanks, but just because there is a chance they will be needed, and don’t want to miss the call, when there will be no one else to do it.

Love is. Love stays. Love lingers. Even if it takes years to see the fruit of its giving.

Love doesn’t shirk and squirm trying to get out of things as much as possible.

But you sure need faith to love. If you don't believe that the sharing of God's love is important or what you are to do, then you'll certainly not fulfill your calling to do it. And faith comes from a thorough and deep study of the Words of God, and seeing its fruits from those who do put it into action. Faith is built by faithful study of God's Word. Keep your heart with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life.

Love isn't only fun and games, that's just a part of it. What matters most is how the other one feels and what truly is needed, not if it feels good to you.

Keep doing the difficult; doing even what doesn't feel too great, but rather grates on you. This is love if it is helping someone else do what God wants them to do.

That is the purpose of God's love—to compel mankind to reach for God's goals and do what He wishes they would do, and be how He'd like them to be.

You say you have a hard time loving. Too many hurts and scars of the past. But maybe that's where you don't know what it means to love. You can love by continuing to breathe and go on living. Some don't and are regretfully sorry.

You can love by simply making the dinner yet again tonight, in a cold kitchen.

See, love isn't all about feelings. Sure feelings can be like oil that makes it easy to do things that others say are "loving" and makes them feel it. But oddly, you can do all the same things, without the feeling, and do it under the anointing of the power of God, and they feel just the same, or even better, they feel more of a touch of eternal love.

So love someone today by holding back that unloving or unthoughtful comment.

And just because you don't have loving feelings for friends or partners doesn't mean you can't be or aren't being loving. Doing what God's love would love to see you doing, in His stead, is love. That kind of love is then both—loving, as in showing love to others, as well as loving—as in showing love to God by doing what He wants you to do. You get double pleasure, double points for that.

\*\*\*

**"Ambirose"** (like ambiance and rose, and as in "rise for the day", and rose of Sharon)

*(Vision of a tall, big angelic being with light brown hair and clothes, and in lighting that I can see him mostly, but not in bright lighting. It's soft light, very faint, the same colour as he. Like the colour of light brown clay that is wet.)*

(Ambirose speaking: ) I am the angel of the dawn. I wake mankind to hear the voice of their Redeemer. I whisper His Words to their ear and hope they will both hear and respond. I bid them to do their Master's will and make them glad to rise and live yet another day in service to their King.



And here I bring a box of a sweet smell, a gift. In it is a letter written just for you. Receive and imbibe and let it mould your life to be more Kingdom shapely. To take on the tint and nature of the redeemed of the Lord on this side of the veil; those whose hearts are washed and cleansed and purified, who have not ever denied His name, whose appearance pleases their Lord. Breathe in this letter now, while I read it to you.

The seeds of His Majesty that it was penned with from the ink horn of God's power, will flow into your soul, and attach themselves to their pair within you. Each seed of God has its mate, something in you that it finds its match to, and links with. A marriage of the seeds of God and the creative particles of your being that have been laid there by your Redeemer, dormant until the seeds of your Creator awakens them and joins with them.

And boom! an explosion of union with your God occurs, and you start to grow.--For inside of you, like cells that double and keep doing so to grow an unborn baby, so do the seeds of God in you, when united with their pair, their mate in your spirit, begin to grow, build, mushroom, produce, multiply.

\*\*\*

**(Sheriese speaking: )**

Darling mate of the Redeemer, I love every part of your shapely being that has been created for only our God. In Him you find life and in Him we likewise find each other. For in Him we live and move and have our being. Here is where we meet. The redeemed have their dwelling place in the bosom of their Father, and thus life and nourishment are abundant. Anything that helps create life you'll find in the realm of the God of Heaven.

Be not disheartened when an earthly mate does not share your like faith. For he too has his calling and election. All don't know all, and yet all must walk in cleanness of heart before Him. And so must you.

Your mate, your true ONE, that is the one you are to be melted and fashioned in His likeness and made to His perfect conformity, is your Jesus, your Saviour. Besides Him you will find none that fit you perfectly, or who you are to adjust yourself perfectly to.

Let His seeds become one with you, and find in them your greatest mate, the match of your heart.

That is why His words rejoice the heart of the redeemed. For in them they find the match, the mate of their soul's inner particles, the individual, minute parts of them that have been finely and intricately designed and created within them; the parts of them waiting for a mate to join and empower an explosion of coming alive and feeling unity.

You feel alone because the parts within your soul—this is for anyone—the parts that make up what they are, have no mate to join with. And only the Word of God, the individual particles that make up parts of God's Word, is the perfect match and mate to join with the individual particles that make up a person's being. You will never, ever feel completely whole, and entire, and accepted, and able to thrive into what and who you have the potential to be unless the "Word of God dwell in you richly."

The seeds of God's Word must touch your inner soul. Then the union of these particles will bring a sense of completeness, and that you have been "touched" that is known, realised, seen. All the things the Word of God does when it touches inside a person.

Joy is a happy and predicted side-effect of this type of union with God—when seed meets soul and are accepted and joined, and new life begins.

God loves new life, babies, and new growth. So when the seed of God's Word touches the inner particles of a soul, and it causes growth to begin, this is truly satisfying and pleasurable for the God of Love, the God of Creation. He sees growth and then watches over it tenderly, like a gardener, or like a mother and father do with a little growing one. He sends nourishment and liquid, and it is ever in His sight.

Bare and dry ground has little that He can do with it to coax it to grow, for the seed must be allowed in before new life can spring forth.

You want to be "blessed"? that comes with growth. He only wants to "bless" or cause to prosper that which is growing, and growing in the right way. So if you aren't being "blessed" and things are rather sparse for you, open up and get some deep seed intake. After this, the joy of spirit will follow, and so will tears and refreshing fall; the softening of the ground of your heart. When growth of spirit, and learning new things from His Word begins in earnest, so will blessings and extras begin to be given.

It all starts with, if you have taken in the seeds of God's Word, and if you had the right heart-ground to allow them to flourish by removing from your life whatever would hinder the Seed of God's Word taking root and growing up healthily. And don't be afraid of some showers of moisture and tears that might grace your life.

This in itself is a blessing, for it is insuring the start of good growth. And you really do want the good growth. For what happens then? Your Master tenderly tends this new growth. He doesn't want to see things perish. He loves life, remember? So if you nourish and allow life to spring forth in you, you are calling for the Master's tender and diligent attentive, constant care.

Yes, some weeds and rocks may need to be pulled or expelled. But you didn't want them there anyway. And that too is a good thing. Getting the gardener to tend to your life means He'll clean things up and expand the good soil area and make room for more seeds to be planted.

All He needs is a little plot of ground, just enough even for a few seeds to sprout; just enough good soil for this to occur. Once they get growing and He is there watching over them, He'll weed out what is surrounding these seeds, and dig out the rocks around it, and place protection against the birds and chase them away Himself. Then because you allowed those first few seeds in, then more and more eventually can be planted. Soon, rather than a tiny garden, you become a field of produce that is being nourished by God. He really looks after that then.

But the bigger your intake of the seeds of the Word of God, and the more you grow and bear fruit, the bigger the tools that must be used also. So sometimes there are tougher challenges, too, that you must undergo. But you don't mind it too much, for you are glad that you have the Saviour walking around in your life.

See, the soil around the seeds growing is like the rest of your life. The more land and soil that you let Him claim for His Garden, the more He can use. It's like giving to Him more of your life, your heart, your time, your interests and such. The more of your being that He can use and cultivate, the more you will bear fruit for Him, and the more He'll be involved in your life also.

He likes to plough new ground and tuck nourishing seeds into your heart and being.

He loves for you to bear good fruit. Because then you both are very happy.

When you get to this land of love, the land of the King, you'll see that it wasn't how much land you owned or how much you had or how much you knew that determines how much you are given. But rather how much of yourself and your time and your wishes, and how much of your personal agenda and ideals that you instead gave to the King, that changes into "houses and land" and real estate and wealth in the Kingdom of God. It's not how much you have or gain now, but how much you gave and allowed Him to use that will count then.

If you let Him take over as much of the land, the farm of your life—your inner thoughts and wishes, as well as laterally what you do over time and with your talents—then to you much will be given.

Give God a chance to grow in your life.

And it all starts with letting a few new seeds into your heart, and letting Him tend to those; letting them grow.

You have to let the seeds in, then God can start to take over your life's land. And the more He can cultivate, the more you will gain in the afterlife. The fruit you bear for Him, He pays you back for. He is using your "ground" or life to grow His produce on, and He will give you good payment for the use of land and the produce it brought forth.

Seeds are the solution to new life and growth, joy and rich rewards.

I write with the golden seed droplets that whoever reads will enjoy a fruitful life with God as the Gardener of their life.

\*\*\*

**(Elijah [prophet] speaking: )**

The fire of the Lord wasn't just on the sacrifice, because I too was His sacrificial offering, and so the fire was also in my bones, and in my heart, and head and mind, and burning on my hurting body. I burned up for the Lord until I went away in a blazing fiery chariot taken to the God, called, "a consuming fire".

He burns for you; for me. He burns like a light calling the sheep to come home.

It costs you just about every personal comfort to be a prophet. At one time or another you'll give up or have taken from you many things that you call precious. But it won't stop you. One by one you'll give it up and pass it back to the One who made you and called you. It was only for a time.

And then at other times, you'll feel nothing at all. It will seem like the lights went out, the fire is non-existent. You are cold and in need of a refuelling. These are the times to read by the fire and let the Word of God light you up once again. You are expendable and do have limitations. But God in His mercy can keep touching you with the fire coals of His Spirit and bringing warmth to your heart, soul, and mind again and again.

\*\*\*

## **Breath of Resilience**

(Jesus speaking: ) This one comes to you from the ponds of pleasure, wet with the dew of Heaven, hot with the breath of God's love. He'll lift you in special pleasurable ways as you look to Heaven to buoy you up.

(Breath of Resilience speaking: ) Maiden of the wind, I breathe into you the breath of resilience. For the times coming up will seek to knock you down under. To roll under the wave, rather than to roll with it and let it transport you further in your journey with Jesus. I breathe as I make love with your spirit. Every pore within me—if you can say that—breathes out the oxygen of Heaven into your very soul. Breathe in now, dove, and let me fill you with the life and breath of Heaven.

I am come to bring life. Mount with wings and fly above; soar high in the waves. And if you get knocked down and wet, then just get on up again, and stand in the sun and let the air of Heaven blow on you to dry you off and warm you up again, and take the salty water of tears pouring out and dry them away from your eyes and nose.

Let me blow on you and tickle your skin and bring life to you.

I only stop when you are at last panting. I blow and blow until you are lifted up in the air, spinning and twirling and whirling, like you are being buoyed up in a mini tornado. The air is so strong it blows you right off the ground and out of the water. It spins you and dries you and pleasures you. The wind blowing on you, and sending you above is strong enough to hold you there. You can rest and lie on it. Then I take you in my arms as you whirl and gently turn with me as we make our way gently down.

But then we go again and again. I start at first with a little breath of air on your neck, a little puff of wind, then it gets more and stronger and it completely takes you up and blasts on you. At times it can blow so strong all over your body it's like a high-powered water hose, of very strong pressure, yet it's with the wind of God. It cleans you with the powerful force of air all over each pore of your soul.

I always help lift you up and clear out the old. I truly help you to rise above.

I'm not dry, but wet from the pools, and I hold you when you are wet until the wind blows and you dry off in the strong wind and warm air. Peace and blessings on you, dear one. Whoof!

(Comment: He blows a puff of air, with a smile, and it tingles all over me and is so very attractive and reminds me of the loving we had. His way of saying and spreading tingles of love all over me.)

*(Note: That night, after receiving this message and embracing this messenger, the wind blew and blew, strongly and wildly, and on till the next morning. Also, that afternoon I heard something that I really needed the resilience for. )*

(Breath of Resilience speaking: ) Pant out your love for Christ, and let the Redeemer transport you to His bed. He wants to love you and love you, and fill you with pleasures of His right hand. It's the best thing that you can do. Do it now and let the King make love to you. He's waiting there for you.

*(Note: Jesus and I then made love in our special room in Heaven, and then at the end He was here with me, in this room. So I then just rested. He had brought me back. It was powerful, as I just could only rest and doze right afterwards. All strength gone. It is interesting how I am taken back here, to earth again in vision, blending with this zone. It's happened before. Maybe I actually do get taken away for a bit—and need to be brought back.)*

\*\*\*

**(Strength of Spirit speaking: )**

When strength is called for, I like to be of assistance. And great strength of heart and mind is indeed needed at this time.

Strength of Spirit I will impart to you. I know your weak points, for I must see things in order to know how to help you. I know what things bring you down and what buoys you up. I see the wounds inflicted by the evil one, and others. I know what areas need to be protected.

I can give tips on the ways to strengthen that which is lacking, and to bring extra strength to that which is weak. I can help you to look to the Lord for all that you need rather than assuming you have what it takes.

I can coach you on to endure the times of strengthening, though you feel weak and like you can't make it one more step. You are not meant to always feel strong, but to reach out for the strength of God. And the more of His Word you have taken in, the greater chance there is that you'll make it through the weak times and come out stronger—rather than linger too long there.

I don't make things easy on you, but help you manage the tougher things by being strengthened.

I'm an exercise coach and train and prepare you.

\*\*\*

**(Maiden of Naaman's wife speaking: )**

Delight yourself in the Lord and He will sustain you through even the most difficult moments of life. If your goal is to serve Him, no matter where you are and what you are called to do; if it's all about a relationship you are building with the Creator of the Universe, then that can happen anywhere, anytime, can't it?

Trust in the Lord, for each part of your life moulds you and trains you a bit more for the world that is to come. You aren't just preparing for your current existence, for that can and may end at any time. But it's the world beyond when you really do what you were created for and are being fashioned for. This is just one of your learning stations.

\*\*\*

**Geraldo**

(Jesus speaking: ) Geraldo comes to you with a message of honour; to face the lions of faith with a courage unseen in an earthling, for it comes from beyond. He has faced many a tribulation, through facing it with those who are going through such times of struggle on the Earth. If someone says, “let me at it again, that was fun” when they leave this world a victor, then they get to do just that by living it through with another warrior of the faith, living through their tribulation on Earth. They can get to face the dragons as seen through the eyes of the Earthling they are helping, yet with the advantage of new spiritual insight and certainly better equipped emotionally and supernaturally.

(Geraldo speaking: ) “Let me at him again,” is what I say about fighting the enemy, when one victor makes it through their learning course and gains their reward. I want to see the enemy lose once again, though in the natural it might look to the eyes of onlookers that the enemy won. But the victory is that God’s person there on the job didn’t give in to fear, but stood in faith and challenged the enemy, knowing that their God was stronger than all. Then into glory they ascended. That is victory.

It’s not how it plays out here and now and who seems to conquer whom that really counts in the end of days. But, that no matter how the picture is painted and what it looks like to living human’s eyes, the real trophies go to those who stand strong and don’t wavier in their faith and conviction.

This is my joy to impart.

I will assist you and your boys and your loved ones who need faith to endure.

Be wise, but be strong. Inner strength doesn’t make a showy display. Anyone can show colour and speak forcefully. But true strength is simply trusting, and this can be done in unruffled display—irritatingly so to the opponent. If you are simply not afraid of personal loss, what more can they do?

If destroying your image doesn’t stop you, and then going steps further to break you down physically and emotionally still doesn’t get you off course, and on burns your love light, what more can be done?

When I start to rumble, the kingdoms of this earth start to crumble. And down they go.

God’s vengeance for those who have abused His little ones starts to shake, and those of us who have faced the beasts then go in for the “kill”. It’s our turn to round them up, shake them lose and shake them out of this world altogether.

It’s going to be a shaking, as the evil set-ups get uprooted and tossed out of their place. We who have seen the troubles they have caused get to let out God’s vengeance on them and destroy the works of the Devil. You only hear of the evil works that thrive, because the destroyed works aren’t helping their plan to be advertised.

They like to keep quiet about that, so that no one will think there is any loss. The evil side wants everyone to think they are winning. But trouble and God’s finger of justice comes to all, all in God’s perfect timing, when He’s gotten the most He can from them. It’s really He, God, who pulls the strings and plays them to get them into a corner.

I love to see the towers at last fall, for the pride they have.

But even when the enemy's works are in a rubble heap, like concrete that has been demolished, still God can use it for good—as a dandy bad example of what happens when pride rules a life.

Those who walk in pride, God will bring down. So don't worry about your image, just walk in humility before your God, your King, the One Who is your Life and reason for existing.

\*\*\*

### **Heart Carpenter: (KHeartpenter)**

(Jesus speaking: ) Darling, I wound and I bind. I hurt and I heal. I lash and I love. I cause groaning and I bring new growth. These are the jobs of your Creator King. I must see that all creation is moving according to plan, and at times it takes hardship to get things to move. Be not grieved with the lover of your soul, for in Him, you find all peace and joy and blessings and relief. Though He cause you to be bruised, you will be bound not just in strength, but bound in love, and fortified. I'll hold you near to My bosom.

(KHeartpenter speaking: ) I'm setting up a home, a place in your heart for the King. I know what things He likes. I know the tone colour schemes, the shapes and types of fastenings and fittings. I know the types of openings He'll want to find, the nooks of pleasure and enjoyment that there should be, the surfaces to hold what He wants to put there. There are all kinds of things that go into making a heart a home.

There's work to be done, and it takes a bit of adjusting to get things suited in the best way. But you do want Him to feel at home, and to like the set up. However, if you try to keep things only one set way then when He comes it will take a whole lot of sudden rearranging to make things pleasing to the Master of your house. But if you allow the heart adjustments now, then you are more likely to have more times of relaxation with Him in your home of hearts when He comes to take you home.

If your life is filled with rubble and too tightly packed, dirty and filled with musty and dusty fittings and furnishings, that will have to all be cleaned and cleared out before much fun can be had.

When it's time for the feast, you do want to have the Son of God move in with you and be able to love Him, rather than have only a time of purging. Purging and pruning is to be had by all. If you get as many adjustments here and now as possible, if you can endure the pain of it now, you'll get to go more quickly into the times of greater enjoyment in the Heaven hereafter.

Sometimes you get worried when you see the carpentry tools coming in. You know they are going to be making a noise, cutting and reshaping, and readjusting things. There's going to be dust to clean up, and rough edges to sand. There is going to be pounding and then some gluing to stick things together again. You get teary-eyed when you see me coming with my work belt on and power tools in hand. You wonder what part is going to change now, and you are already lamenting its loss.

But remember, it's all to set things up for the King's entrance. The less He'll have to adjust in your life the sooner you can just have fun, and the more fun can be had.

You don't want Him so distracted with the set up and improper items around, or ill-fitting furnishings that all He can do is get to work for a good long while before things are suitable to His desires. It's His house and He gets to say how things should be and should be set up.

So since I have given to me a good idea of how the Master does want things to be, I'm working now to make some adjustments. I'll keep it to what is needed, and won't just hack away what doesn't need to change. But it can be painful, none the less, as any change, even the best of them, takes a whole lot of yielding. Mostly yielding to the fact that you are not in total control of your life, but God is. That you don't have a say in all things, but are to say, "yes" to Him. It's a yielding that is good to do while time still exists, for that is what gets the most honour when in the next life, that you gave up what appeared to be yours—that was given to you to see if that is what you would do: give it back to the God who made you and gave it to you.

\*\*\*

**(Custodian speaking: )**

There are some things too precious to miss in this one life you lead. I keep the treasures of your life securely part of your life, and bring in new ones when the time is right. I look after the treasures that must and should play a key role in the fashioning of who you are and what you are to do. I say go and I say stay, on these treasures. I let things depart, and I pull in the things that are needed.

Some things are too good for me to say no to. I say yes and bring in new treasures to fashion and mould the life fibres and make the story of your life include them. When the story of your life is read before all angels, they see what was given and what was absent, and what you are held accountable for. They see what you did with the chances and options you were offered. They see what drawbacks there were that you tackled with. And they see the strengths or lack of it to deal with these opposing elements that make it hard for you to use these gifts to the utmost.

All these things make the judgment pure and right, and what we recommend for "after school days training" and what honours or dishonours are given. All with the purpose of training and making you more and more as the Saviour longs for.

So if a gift of a child, or life of any sort, is given to you or anyone, know that it's all to help you win and gain a higher grade, if it's utilised to be of a benefit. It's a gift and can be used to bless you, and change factors to make your grade level get as high as possible.

So if something helps you, and you wish for it, pray for that treasure to be added to your store. If something is hindering your passing a certain learning level, pray for its removal. And when all things are considered, we'll aid in making the best situation for your learning and growth and future benefits.

I cherish you and wish to aid you with what I allow and what I deny. Be brave when things go, and be brave when new challenges arise. I orchestrate things so the elements of your life are the best situation for the right growth to occur, and the wrong to be starved out and what makes you want to eliminate it.

Treasure each thing that is sent into your life, and use it for the best, in the ways you can.

\*\*\*



## Dream-Sent

(Jesus speaking: ) Dream-Sent will come to you in your dreams and guide you to help you know the way wherein thou shalt go. For many an option and road will there be, but only one will lead the way to the highest calling and election.

(Dream-Sent speaking: ) You have to pray specifically for my help, and I will come. I will help clear the cobwebs in your mind and in that of your loved ones, and let light be more easily seen. You each have roads to walk, somewhat together, but each individual, and each will need dreams to show them the way.

Pray that I can use the examples best suited for each of your minds. And then ask God for the interpretation, if one is needed and it will benefit you to know. Some dreams are for the purpose of changing feelings and thus events. Others are for inspiration or instruction. Others are for guidance, and some are for preparation of the heart. Yet others have just nothing much to them, or they are totally forgotten in the morning.

Pray for dreams that can help speed you on your journey for the Cross. Ask me to aid in giving you dreams that will suit the purpose that is trying to be reached and accomplished.

If you pray for your nights to be used to aid you in doing the Master's will, then you are going to make faster progress. If when you sleep you are still learning, and what you are shown will lead you to make the right decisions and make quicker work towards the goal, then His will will be done at a better pace.

Because people don't commit their nights into the hands of their Saviour and Redeemer, time is lost, and even bad things happen due to the thoughts that trouble them in their sleep. But giving yourself totally to Jesus, to say, "do unto Me according to Thy will" brings faster and more on target daytime activity.

But there is more to it. Did you know you can travel, God permitting, to the uttermost places on Earth, time travel, or visit a loved one who has passed away, using the dream channel of transportation? This can be a fun avenue for those who have no other way to get around. Or like you there, where travel can't happen very easily.

Try to use your dreams for all the right goals by making your requests known and by committing your doings in the night to God, and then sit back and watch the show, or rather take part in a wonder of the spirit, the world of dreams.

Pray for clear eyes to see things straight, the right concepts to form in your mind. You can learn so much when dreams are the tool used for your Kingdom work.

As you know, it's a gift of the Holy Spirit, to receive dreams from the Creator. So just like you can pray down prophecies and visions, so can you pray down dreams. Channel your thoughts upward and let your loving Redeemer open His storehouse of information to you as you take the observing, as well as the servant's, seat.

Holy Spirit power equals more done for His Kingdom using less time and resources.

Did you know you can have a happier or rougher day, all depending on whether you had a good prayer the evening before for your night thoughts and visions?

Dreams are really important. They can take you places, quite literally, and also can take your mind to places in the Spirit on your forward journey of learning and growing mentally and developing emotionally.

You want your children to grow by leaps and bounds? Commit their night visions to the Lord, that He can direct their thoughts and emotions and daytime focuses with dreams.

I love you and look forward to seeing you in your dreams.

Oh, and sometimes we get to pose as various characters. We, of the realm beyond, can program the role of different characters in your dreams, and be them, appearing a certain way or being as a certain person in a dream that did this or that. We can get messages through in this way.

Sometimes your mind is a battle ground where we fight also, against the enemy. You think it's just a dream, but both us and the enemy hordes are vying for a piece of your mind, and we use imagery to capture your heart and mind and goals. It's a type of fighting. Just like it's done with your mind and thoughts in the day, so can your mind-field be used at night to win or to lose.

When you read or memorise the Word of God right before sleep, this makes you less susceptible to the attacks of the wicked ones.

Keep your heart clean of bitterness, for the infection of this and other illnesses of heart and spirit, can colour or taint dreams, and they are less clear and focused. If you have grudges against someone there, it's best to work it out and come to a loving agreement. These things can add or take away from your dreamtime experience.

Another thing that can and will affect the colouring and clarity of dreams is what is talked about right before bed. For even if you stop thinking about it, to think about what you talked about, your mind has been washed fresh with a new thought or old idea, and it goes to work. So what you say or read about is very important, if you wish for dreams that are clear and strong and lead you and direct you in the right way.

And make sure to pray for and about your dreams, so they can accomplish what they were sent to do. Pray for them to be clear and clean and good, and your heart and mind to be clear and clean and good too. It's like getting prophecy, you pray for a clear channel! and you don't muck up your mind with things that will colour the message or take away from the clarity of receiving the words. So must you do in the realm of dreams.

\*\*\*

### **A Message on Trusting Jesus to take care of your heart**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Give your life to Him and He'll more than repay you for your efforts. Trust in the Lord with all your heart. Trust Him with your heart, that is: trust Him with what your heart needs to go through, without doubting His love or His understanding of your needs and abilities and endurance level.

Trust Him to take care of your heart fully. If you are to have this or that happen or not happen, and all the ways you feel about things, and all your hearts emotions, trust that He sees and knows and will take care of your heart.

\*\*\*

## Imagination

(Jesus speaking: ) Imagination will direct you to the right symbolic imagery. Take care that you don't stray in your mental ideas, for this leads to destruction. So many plans don't work out due to the thoughts in a person's head. They think that thoughts don't matter, but so much happens or doesn't happen as a result of what goes on in a mind and head.

(Imagination speaking: ) The thing to remember, dear, is that all thoughts are monitored, and all either bring you closer to your goal or take you further away--like strokes of a paddle in a canoe. One little move and it tilts you or moves your boat this way or that. So each thought you think can move you away or take you there.

Thoughts are a means of transportation. They move you, and they make you move others. Thoughts are ideas that are like kingdoms trying to set up their throne in your heart and mind, and come and tell your members (the rest of your body) what to do. Thoughts want to control and change things. But you have to be careful that they don't control you and take you away from the place you are heading to.

It's easy to get side-tracked and instead decide that you want to travel in a slightly different direction. And thoughts that move in and take over, like an invading kingdom, are to be ousted, if they aren't moving you in the right direction.

A little thought, the tiniest idea, can change your life and your focus. It's like the rudder that changes the direction of a ship. Use thoughts to help you, don't let your thoughts direct you. Only God's Word and the thoughts that He puts into your mind should direct you.

Stay tuned for more thought counsel from above.

\*\*\*

## Rejoice

(Jesus speaking: ) Rejoice is the one to call on when you need a boost in the happiness department. When you are feeling your mood lagging, call to be given a nudge to Rejoice in the Lord always.

(Rejoice speaking:) Hi, lover of the Redeemer, loved one of the Saviour, it is for Him that you live all your days. I know what it's like to feel spent and like you are an empty bottle and just can't pour out another happy drop. It's good to see you have limits. But that's what I am here for, to extend your joy and blow a happy boost your way. I know you can't make it happen for yourself, and when sleep is most needed, it's not always possible to enjoy it. So, in those times you need a supernatural source of joy, since the natural methods for being restocked are removed, for whatever purposes.

Joy can come through a song, through an idea, through a hug or look of cheer in someone else's eyes. I can help you know where to find a droplet of joy to give you just one more bit of strength to take yet the next step. Joy is spread around and ready to leap on to you. You just need to keep your eyes open and see where it might be.

It's there, just like the snow was, you just had to get out of your "usual" and seek the Lord for something new that would lead you to the joy that was waiting there for you. Joy is there, you just need to look and find it.

\*\*\*

## **Bravehearted, Trusting, Faithful-and-True—A band of warriors**

20-7-2020

(Jesus speaking: ) Bravehearted, Trusting, Faithful-and-True, are a band of warriors who come to the aid of those needing assistance.

(Bravehearted, Trusting, Faithful-and-True warrior band speaking: ) When you can't make it through a thicket, due to fear of the struggle, fear of pain, and just plain shyness and timidity, we will give you a boost, fire you up and send you through it.

You don't need to worry about how, but just ask Jesus to send us, this team of faithful and true mighty men of God. We'll clear the way so the thorns will hardly even prick you, remind you to put on your boots, and give you a few mock blows to get you up and fighting and changing gears. Yes, sometimes we need to get you on the offensive and then turn you and focus your fight-back focus on getting through the battle. We'll toughen you up and turn you loose on the right battle.

Then we'll stand behind you blocking your way "home" so all you can do is move on forward, ready or not. If you try to go back and shy away from the tests that await you up ahead you'll have to face us, and we are not a welcoming sight in times of attempting to return the way you came. You'll get a bruised and beat up back, because half-doers, turn-backers, withering wimps don't get the easy way out. We see to that.

You want to fight with us? We make sure it's a whole lot worse than what carrying on forward will give you. It'll seem light in comparison to what you get from us, guardians of your doing-your-Master's-will. We'll make you pretty sorry you even thought of attempting to return to what your mind thought it remembered was easy land.

See, you didn't realise what was about to set on the limp piece of weak territory that you were in. The evil troupe were about to set on you and take you captive and worse; they wanted to use you to lead and lure others from off the pathway, using you as bait to be rescued, and blaming you for it.

So we are here to get you moving, and walking through the test that is up ahead. Everything that you go through or will yet go through is what your path is meant to hold, for your good, and for the good of the Kingdom.

So as guarding knights of the King's commission to you, we see that, ready or not, you are moved forward, and you don't dare try to lose ground and go back the way you came.

I'm here, my brothers are here. Forward to the right way, forward to God's light path is all we know how to do.

We are barbed brothers, we can get you forward, and help pierce a way through. But don't you dare try to go back or it'll tear you if you try. We don't have any pity or softness of spirit for those who let fear chase them back. The way we combat it is by making things that much harder, more so than what they are facing by going forward. It's not pleasant to meet us on the way back. We guard your back, but a face to face meeting is going to spell one terrible day for you, because that is what we are fashioned to do.

The Lord leads the way, so to face us is to turn your back to your Lord who is right ahead of you. And like guard dogs we keep you going and facing the light and the right, and are vicious if you attempt to go back to the place we've already made it through. We don't take defeat and back-tracking easily. You become our enemy if you are wasting our work and trying to run away from the path you are meant to take.

We are not a fun and easy bunch, but you can be glad because, believe me, going back is really the worst thing you can do at this point. We know what will trouble you, and you really don't want to go there. We guard your future by guarding your way and stopping you ever leaving your forward motion. We ensure the way laid out ahead of you in the path ahead is walked on.

Of course it can't look inviting and be all roses and strawberries, or it wouldn't be a test and a strengthener. You see your Lord just a bit up ahead, and you know you have to walk the rugged and painful way to get to Him. And that takes faith, for you don't know why He would have you go through pain to reach your destination. We don't explain why, we just see that it's done, and that you are given the reason, a good hard reason, why you can't even consider what you think would be a safer, more enjoyable path forward.

You don't see what is way up ahead, and that takes faith. Where is He leading? You thought He wanted you to do this or that, but then the way starts to take on a different appearance and you certainly wonder if this really is the right way, but what you don't see is that it's merely a short cut, a new path cut out to make you reach your destination more quickly. It's a rough and not a well-travelled, smooth road, but that's because it's new. And instead of going on a pathway that is smooth and easy and all briers cleared, YOU are the one that needs to clear the way, and make a way for others to walk.

You can't always go on smooth ways that have been cleared for you. Sometimes God needs you to help make a new part of the pathway. That way each one of the travellers can walk on part of cleared road and seem to make fast headway, and other times they go the harder road to clear the way for others, yet it's a shorter path. Each one that obeys their Lord and goes where they are sent, both help to make it easier for others as well as go through the tough times that make this possible. And they are helped by others who endured and helped clear the pathway for them and others.

So forward is all we say, when you start to hesitate. And what way is forward? Sometimes it's unclear when it certainly does not resemble a pathway but rather a thornbush. So you have to get your instructions from the Master, and close your eyes to see the vision from His mind. Then, with the Holy Spirit burning on you, you can burn your way through the tough places.

There are lots of ways to get through the brambles, and you need to be brave. But don't you even think of looking back, or boom, that's when the word "tough" takes on fresh and painful new meaning. Okay. You must go forward.

\*\*\*

**(Silvannus, the Clever companion, speaking: )**

Hi, and glad to make your acquaintance. I come from the throne of the Most High Lord of love and light. I bring you jewels from Heaven to place in to you heart.

Sit here beside me and look into my eyes. I'll show you these treasures that will empower you in the days ahead.

(Note: I see a handful of bluish glowing stones, as if coals of fire, but whitish blue, glowing stones. These are messages from Jesus.)

Jewel 1: I am alpha and omega—I start [and complete] what I begin. If something starts out hard, just hold on to see what I can turn it into. I love to experiment and use your life as a building- and working-with-things ground. I try this and that, but when I see something is proving good for you, I keep at it and at it until the good result is finished. So if something is hard for you now, you do just need to keep trying your best, and make the best come from the situation, and don't give up. You too need to complete what you have begun.

Jewel 2: The trial of your faith works patience. With patience you can hold on and endure, and thus win the crown. It's hard to believe this, but without the challenge of difficulties, most people would tend to veer off of the straight and narrow road. If it's too easy and smooth sailing, they figure there must be something wrong; the excitement must be on some other pathway; that they are missing out on something really amazing. But with a potholed filled pathway, and storms that set on them, and challenges that can make forward progress a struggle, they stick with it for longer just proving that they can do it. Yes, they might be tempted to quit and to think this mustn't be right. Yet, because they have fought for ground, they won't as easily choose to give it up. For to do so will prove them a weak one, a failure. So they try to prove they can make it. And this keeps them on the straight path that is right for them.

(Silvannus continues: ) These and many other jewels of words from our Lord and King, Master of the world and beyond, I can imbed into your soul. I'll place them on you and they'll bore their way into you and become one with you.

Do you know what happens to someone who "lets the Word of God dwell within them" richly? It's like taking in radiation of sort. Soon they become glowing, and it's noticeable. Then to keep the charge you have to stand in the light of God's presence, and then all the jewels of God's light-Word that have been imbedded in your being start up glowing again, and they keep their charge longer the more power of God's light you are exposed to.

Those who have not taken in these stones of the jewels of God's Word and heart, merely get light shining on them when they come in contact with the light of God. But those who have a living and light filled part of God within them start to light up and glow and can help lead the way to the living source of light.

Darkness setting in doesn't bother you much, for you have your imbedded light source. And as you keep getting charged, you keep shining. And the darker the way, the more stones of light you need imbedded in your soul.

Come to Silvannus, sit in the light of God's presence, and let me give you jewels, placing them within you, one by one, in small amounts that you can understand and absorb. You'll be fortified with faith to then walk on, unafraid of the darkness, and you'll show others the way to go.

\*\*\*

## **Great Grandma Wreath**

Great Grandma Wreath or Great Grandma Reece: I'm called by both names, either one will do.

I come from a family of believers, whose purpose was to help win the Indians to the Lord Jesus. But sad to say, in many ways they have done the opposite and won those of us who weren't too strong in the faith of the Lord Jesus, to their wicked ways. And this has been a great disgrace and weariness to the heart of our Master.

Don't be deceived by the things of this world, the new national tribes inhabiting the world around you. Learn not from their ways but look up. That is why there are stars in the sky, as attractants to get you to look up. Up to where? To God of course. Cause once you realise that stars and beyond are something no human could ever create, much less duplicate and replicate it, you know there is a God who hath done these things.

Don't be deceived by the self-satisfied people of this planet. It's all going to churn and curdle and be turned upside down. Then they'll see who is God, the real one. Then they'll know they need Him more than ever. But they'll be at starting grade, and it'll be very humiliating to be told that all their so-called learning just landed them right back to first base; they've taken the wrong road and have to start again.

It may be humiliating now to be called fools and dumb and all those things used to put down those with knowledge of right and truth, and can see past the lies. But you'll get your turn to shine, when it's the worldling's turn to learn. And who are best to be the teachers than those they ridiculed and humiliated? Those who mocked those who have the truth, will then be in the learner's seat; those they said were know-nothings will be their instructors.

So learn well, don't just try to impress the unlearned mob. Pass your grades and God be the judge, not man, if you are learning good and right things and are passing the tests and proving to be wise and sharp-minded students.

Let me pray for you darling.

(Prays: ) Help her to learn from You and be washed daily with Your Word, and be willing to pass it on to others. Help her not to fear the tears, for they ready her to be made by her Maker. They cleanse her and make her white as snow.

Things won't be easy, but definitely bearable. Dwell richly in the Word of your Creator, and be at peace.

\*\*\*

## **Sweet Saraleighn**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Sweet Saraleighn--She will caress all your worries and concern about the coming days. For there are rocky pathways ahead that you will indeed need to be girded up to endure. But have you and Jesus made it past the last years of struggle? And do things not need to get better, but rather more intense so that you may learn to use your channel to Heaven more and more?

It's Jesus Word that will keep you, but you need to live it too. For reading it alone will only get you to a certain point. You need to practice doing what it says, for that is when you will gain strength. Like having both food and exercise. Both are needed, and both depend on each other to make it worth it.

Call on the key craft "Zhoeing" to help propel you onward. This one has the ability and wherewith to arm you and fortify you for these days ahead.

What does it mean to call on a key craft? Simply say, "Jesus Christ, Lord of my life, I'm so in love with You that I'll walk any barren desert of affliction, and trudge any muddy way of inner turmoil in order to obtain the prize you have set out for me. If this is Your will, so be it.

"I now open myself to receive the greatest empowerment I've ever had, for indeed I've been asked to accomplish the most and achieve things too high for me to reach. Gird me, suit me, and empower me. I can't walk any of the days ahead without being undergirded by Holy Help from Heaven. Channel down the power and let it empower all that I do. For I can't take a step without You, my King and Sovereign Lord. Amen."

When this craft is locked on to you and is assigned to assist you in all that you do, you will be propelled, march forward, be nearly at the mercy of a remote control of the Paradise of God's Throne. You will do as controlled by a greater power.

It's the next step to utter surrender. No only your will—which sometimes can change according to your thoughts and emotions; not only your mind that sometimes can be filled with thoughts that aren't of God; not just giving your body's time to do and live and be what God needs you to be at that time, and sometimes or much of the time, veering off course, seldom hitting the mark right on.

But you are saying "Not my will but Yours be done." You are not just asking for full possession, but full control, that despite your feelings, fears, and apprehensions, like a car out of control you are speeding forward or this way and that way. It's asking God's Throne room commands to take utter control of you. When God takes the wheel and you simply move forward, out of control yourself. You see the scenery where you are heading, you see what you leave behind, you see what is on the left and on the right, but you can't do a thing about going to any of these areas. Only in God's time and in God's way and at His speed and leading are you moved toward His goals for your life.

When you call on this special empowerment to get you through a certain spot of life, or the rest of your life if that is what you feel you need—as you lack the will power or strength to do it—then God takes the wheel and onward you go.

"God willing" is a constant thing you say in your heart and to others. For you have no longer control of what you do and when you do it, but only God's highest is what works out and serves to move you onward.

So do you keep hearing from Heaven on what to do, and keep making choices? Yes. But God's will will constantly override whatever you attempt to do that is outside of His fast track that is getting you speedily to your destination.

And time really does go by fast in these situations. Not easy, but tears are fast lived, and you move past, because forward is the way God takes you. Sometimes it seems you are going down side roads and you wonder about



that, but it's just a short cut. God knows the short cuts. If you were to do it, it would take so very much longer and you'd want to drive down the pretty roads with flowers and trees, cause it looks like the best one.

People always, or nearly always go by the earthly outward appearance. But the uncomely and less travelled, even unpleasant-to-the-eye roads, might be what He chooses to get you quickly to where you are meant to be. The humbler and less known, the less famous ways might be where you are to be taken.

Will you let God have the wheel? It's a total forsaking of being in charge, but it's a sure bet to getting His will done and in the fastest way possible.

Let's pray then.

(Prays: ) Dearest Lord of Heaven and Earth, the sea and the worlds beyond. Take this one's little short life and do with her as You will. Amen.

You are speeding to the goal, and God wants things done now.

Bless your heart as you learn the art of fast forsaking, and forward looking, as well as the freedom being taken from you, and in stead being completely a tool in the hands of your creator.

It does take daily yielding. Not only because it helps speed you on to the mission, but because it does make it easier for you. Then you can be friends as you sit with God at the wheel, not trying to take over, or push the brakes, or crying endlessly.

Just let Him do what He knows is best.

And how do you know if it is something you are meant to do something about?--Something that seems wrong that you are to fix up? Just put it into the hands of the Lord. Pray and then obey. Pray and let Him deal with it. You are no longer to be in charge, having things mould to your desires. With God at the wheel there's little you can do but ask Him this or that, and like a good driver, He has to choose to do or not do. But the weight of the decisions rest now with the Lord. He'll take the wheel and move you forward in ways you could not do yourself. Okay?

\*\*\*

### **Naytos and Eeron**

*(Note: I heard these names/ words in my mind, when half awake—like I was over-hearing someone talking in the spirit. This is the best spelling I could come up with, though not perfect. I wondered what it meant. When I prayed, this is the message that came.)*

(Spirit helper speaking: ) They help with the connection of your link to paradise. There are so many means and things that can disrupt a person's channel and link up to the Heavenly realm that surrounds and wants to hold and cherish you, guide and lead you. They can hook up new wiring when one line is down (so to speak). They work on both ends to get things working right—the end where the world is cutting the line, and the end where the other side is attempting to get through but is meeting with earth's resistance. There are little things they do

to fix things up in the spirit and so the messages and imagery can make it to you undisturbed, or for long enough to get a message or idea or feeling through.

They get fed and nourished as well, for when they channel the messages and thoughts from Heaven, they too learn and are nourished. Things they wouldn't know or need to know, because they are not in your shoes. But because they are privy to these things as they help fix up and hold together the wiring, they are then fed and nourished in new ways.

It's a benefit for many when one stops to hear from Heaven, not just those on Earth. It teaches them many things they wouldn't have normally needed to learn in the course of their existence. But when you there on Earth have problems and look to the God of all to answer them, we also learn from the Words and solutions transmitted. We too learn about God in seeing the way He interacts, the things He permits, the lessons He allows, and how He handles things. It makes us more like Him to learn from Him in this way, as He teaches and directs and instructs His Children in the fires of Earth.

No, it wasn't just the three Hebrews in the fires of their system ruler, but you too, all of you on Earth are learning and growing and going through fiery tests. And you all need Jesus to be with you, don't you? And then through it, we all can learn and grow as well. It's not just humans learning this and that, but we all can benefit from getting to know new sides of God's nature through seeing His choice of interaction and leading with those on Earth.

Sometimes it really does surprise us the way He chooses to work. He is full of surprise and it keeps us on our toes and guessing and having to stay mighty close to Him to be able to do things according to His will. We can't just assume because the Lord did it one way this time, that is always the way it's going to be. Sometimes it is, and that gives us ability to act according to that pattern and feel that we have learned something and are making progress. But then He'll do something that takes us by surprise and it makes us feel we are reaching a whole new level of learning, a deepening of the love and nature of God.

There is so much we don't know, but we are eager to keep learning each day, for learning of the love and heart of God is something we'll never tire of. It's fascinating and thrilling. I love it, and I love to ensure that others are progressing in their walk with, and knowledge of, Jesus too.

\*\*\*

### **"Channel 1"**

(Spirit helper speaking: ) Open your heart and mind now to hear what this dear one of God wants to say:

(Channel 1 speaking: ) I come fresh from the throne room of God. I bring a message to you, dear one.

Here is what I will transmit to you:

Be wise, be strong, be able to pull down all that God wants to show and tell you. There is nothing beyond your grasp in spirit, if you are truly on His channel. There are things that disrupt, but if you really want the truth and are willing to die for it, come what may, then you'll get to know secrets that He's been waiting to tell many others.

Don't hold back in fear. You don't need the approval of mankind.

Turn on and tune in.

First Channel—God's channel—always projecting the good and light-filled messages.

If only more were turned off of the channels of Satan and turned on to the messages of their Creator, there would be so much more light going around, and the darkness would be shied back into the corner, bound in strands of light that hold it back.

I am as one of those parts to a light sign, I stand as a facet of a light-projecting piece, someone that brings it to you and to others you are involved with. I let the light shine so you can get the picture of what God wants to say and show.

God's message is always waiting; so much counsel and encouragement to each of His Creations that He made, wanting to be poured out to counter the lying serpent's foul poison.

Oh, dear one, always switch on Heaven's channel. I can remind you and connect you to the right program that is playing. God's channel has so many facets and shows and the one that is right for what you need right now is playing. You just need to know what it is and to pray and open your eyes, and make the connection.

"Channel 1" is all you need to say, and I'll help take the remote and click you to the right options, all on God's transmitting channel—on the "Just one thing is needful to learn". I'll turn off the grub and shut down the system and mess up the wiring that is hooking you up to the wrong messages. I'll break the downward antenna and set you up with the right channel option playing. Then you have to do your part to pray and receive, and get real open to learning what Jesus wants to show and tell you.

Just call on me when your mind is getting messed with, and you know it's not receiving the right signals. Time to switch channels.

--Channel 1

\*\*\*

P.S. on Angel messages:

And thus ends the first 200 of these messages from and about messengers and Spirit helpers from Jesus. The outpour really started in July 2018. I came across this little message below, that I'd totally forgotten about. By His miracle working power, the Lord brought it to pass. From July 2018.

(Jesus speaking: ) Will you tear back--with your tears and prayers and utter desire in desperation--the veil that holds the spiritual realm from bursting forth to you, and allow as many helpers as you can manage to aid you, and thus learn from it themselves?

\*\*\*

